

**WIN A £22,000 ALFA ROMEO**

DETAILS AND TOKEN 1

**CAR 96**



**ALANIS MORISSETTE**  
21-year-old million-seller  
MAGAZINE



**SPECIAL OFFER**



The Times  
jazz collection  
PAGE 30

**THE 100 BEST SUMMER WINES**

Part one:  
under £3.50  
MAGAZINE  
PAGE 41

**THE TIMES FOR ONLY 10p EVERY SUMMER MONDAY**

Dykes attacks 'hysterical' whips

## Major: I've had a bellyful of Euro rows

By Andrew Pierce, Political Correspondent

JOHN MAJOR said yesterday that he had "had a bellyful" of Conservative in-fighting over Europe, and he warned Baroness Thatcher and rebel MPs to unite behind him or face election defeat.

But even as he spoke, Tory rightwingers continued to stir the pot, and one of the MPs reprimanded for attempted "blackmail" over a hospital casualty unit hit back, accusing the Prime Minister of lack of judgment and the Government of being out of touch.

Mr Major was clearly irritated that the Welsh Party Conference at Porthcawl had been overshadowed by his predecessor's ostentatious offer to donate money to Bill Cash's anti-federalist European Foundation. He told the *Western Morning Mail*: "I am not going to be distracted by the noises off on one side or noises off on the other side. I have had a bellyful of that."

The Prime Minister later warned to the theme in his conference speech, part of which was aimed specifically at Lady Thatcher. "Our job, the job of everyone in parliament, the job of all Tories everywhere is to bend all our efforts into winning the general election. There is no time for distractions. We need to go out there on the doorstep, all of us without exception, to fight for the Conservative cause."

Mr Major said the Tories knew better than anyone else the divisions the debate on Europe could unleash, but urged: "Let's not let that debate drift into individual clashes." Whatever the different shades of opinion on Europe within the party, one factor remained constant: "We will need to fight together."

Audrey Hull, the conference



Major: we must unite or face defeat

chairman, echoed the call in her opening speech, saying Tory activists were tired of the way some MPs behaved and deplored their disunity.

William Hague, the Welsh Secretary, also urged Lady Thatcher to stop rocking the boat. In a BBC radio interview he said: "Everyone here wants a Conservative government this time next year. It is important for everyone in the Conservative Party to put across that powerful message. That includes the humblest party activists and the former leader of the party. If we do that, the next election is there for the taking."

But the Tory right rallied behind Lady Thatcher, with John Townend, the 92 Group chairman, and Iain Duncan Smith, whose Bill to curb the European court was supported by 66 Tory MPs, defending her right to support Mr Cash's foundation. Sir Alan Walters, Lady Thatcher's former economics adviser, even refused to rule out the prospect of her endorsing Sir James Gold-

smith's Referendum Party at the next election.

Mr Major faced further dissent at Westminster from Hugh Dykes, who was still smarting from being publicly condemned for his threat to boycott Commons votes in the battle over Edgware Hospital accident and emergency unit.

Despite being rebuked by Alastair Goodlad, the Chief Whip, at an acrimonious meeting on Thursday, he remained defiant, attacking the Prime Minister, the Health Secretary, the whips and fellow backbenchers.

"The whips office behave like hysterical children and if they try any dirty tricks over the weekend, I will be having strong words with them on Monday. I was staggered that officials at No 10 allowed the Prime Minister to become involved. This was a serious misjudgment," he said.

"As for the 1922 Committee, words fail me and perhaps Mr Carling's description of the Rugby Union officials would be the most apposite reaction," Mr Dykes said in a statement. Will Carling, the former England captain, famously described the officials as a bunch of old farts.

Mr Dykes also accused Stephen Dorrell of making distorted comments and said the reaction to the issue had proved that the Government had totally lost touch with the needs of millions of real people. The Conservative Party has to get back to moderate, sensible, one-nation politics instead of this fantasy of rightwing nonsense or they will be doomed at the next election," he said.

Tim Hames, page 24  
Letters, page 25



WPC Sharon McCrossan, a Scot, swaps hats with a fan during an outbreak of clan loyalty in London yesterday

## Scots invaders take the capital

By Alan Hamilton and John Goodbody

A TARTAN army was encamped in England's capital last night after eight years of uneasy soccer peace.

Today they will watch as the oldest football international in the world, born in 1874, is briefly revived at Wembley for the sake of Euro 96. The Scottish football team will have 90 minutes to prove their worth against England, backed by 8,000

troops from north of the Border with tickets, and a further 15,000 England-dwelling sympathisers.

By yesterday afternoon the fans had reached the traditional rallying point of Trafalgar Square, where Virginia Bottomley, the National Heritage Secretary, ordered the fountains turned off.

Scotland last attended Wembley in 1988, when they lost. The regular Scotland-England fixture was abandoned in 1989 after crowd violence at Hampden

Park in Glasgow. Scottish supporters would like it reinstated.

Fences were being installed at Wembley yesterday to improve segregation between the fans. Scottish supporters have an allocation of 8,190 seats, but police expect between 15,000 and 20,000 in the 76,000-capacity stadium.

Cl Turkey were eliminated last night after being beaten 1-0 by Portugal.

Acquaintance renewed, page 56

### M&S beef ban

MARKS and Spencer launched a nationwide advertising campaign in the French press yesterday to reassure customers that it sold no British beef or items containing British beef products in its French shops. Page 6

Buying The Times overseas:  
Australia \$25, 40p; Belgium 3.50; Canada \$2.50; Denmark 18.00; Finland 17.00; France 14.00; Germany 14.00; Gibraltar 4.00; Greece 14.00; Hong Kong 14.00; Italy 14.00; Japan 14.00; Korea 14.00; Luxembourg 14.00; Malaysia 14.00; Mexico 14.00; New Zealand 14.00; Norway 14.00; Portugal 14.00; Singapore 14.00; Spain 14.00; Sweden 14.00; Switzerland 14.00; Taiwan 14.00; Thailand 14.00; USA \$2.50.

## Tory rebel has golf injury

By Alice Thomson, Political Reporter

TERRY DICKS, the maverick Tory MP who has threatened to destroy the Government's fragile majority, has succeeded — on the golf course rather than in the Commons.

The MP for Hayes and Harlington fell at the third tee of his local Surrey golf club on Thursday and was left writhing in agony after fracturing his hip. He was taken to Runnymede Hospital in Chertsey, of which he has been an avid supporter, and they made sure he had a hip

replacement straightaway. He is under doctor's instructions not to move from his ward for a week. This means he will miss the Commons vote on divorce on Monday and wipe out John Major's crucial government majority of one.

Mr Dicks, 59, threatened to resign the Tory whip last week because he was furious that the Government appeared to be "pandering" to Sinn Féin. The whips see him as a far more difficult customer than the Euro-sceptics and keep an

eye on him everywhere but the golf course. His wife Janet said last night she had been horrified when he collapsed in front of her while they were playing. "What was so annoying is that I was two-up — and we'd paid for a full round."

Mrs Dicks would not say how long the recuperation would last, but Mr Dicks may yet surprise colleagues and turn up in an ambulance for Monday's vote.

Thomas Shuttford, page 9

## Copper trader loses £1.2bn

By Jon Ashworth

WORLD copper markets were reeling yesterday after the disclosure that a Japanese trader had run up losses of £1.2 billion in ten years of unauthorised trading.

Yasuo Hamanaka, former head of copper trading at Sumitomo Corporation, falsified books and records to conceal his activities. His actions were exposed in a joint investigation by regulators in Britain and America.

The losses far exceeded the £830 million loss triggered by

Nick Leeson, who brought down Barings. They also dwarf last year's debacle at Daiwa Bank, where Toshihide Iguchi, a former car salesman, ran up losses of £700 million in 11 years' playing the US treasury markets.

Copper prices fell 10 per cent in London after panic selling. The price has fallen by nearly a third in recent weeks. The Serious Fraud Office, with the City of London Police, started an investigation into the Sumitomo affair.

Mr Hamanaka, known as "the 5 per cent man" because of his market dominance, was relieved of his duties last month. He admitted unauthorised transactions and was dismissed.

Sumitomo says it will honour its obligations. The losses are unlikely to cripple the corporation, which has interests in oil, construction, property and finance.

Market panic, page 29  
Tempus, page 32



Dr Thomas Shuttford, medical columnist of The Times, has been appointed MBE for political services. A lifelong Conservative, he has served as MP for Norwich South.

WEATHER ..... 28  
CROSSWORD ..... 28  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 26

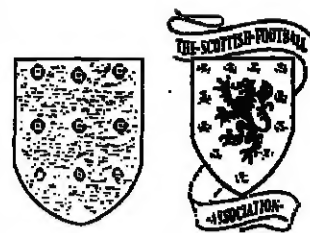
LETTERS ..... 25  
OBITUARIES ..... 27  
SIMON JENKINS ..... 24

BUSINESS NEWS ..... 29-32  
WEEKEND MONEY ..... 33-44  
SPORT ..... 47-56

GARDENING: WEEKEND... 4, 5  
BOOKS: WEEKEND ..... 10, 11  
TRAVEL: WEEKEND ..... 17-22

Information Technology-IT-raises capacity and generates growth! Call 0800 317711 • <http://www.icl.co.uk>



THE TIMES  
ON MONDAYTHE GREAT  
SUMMER  
OF SPORTEVERY SUMMER  
10 P  
MONDAYEURO 96  
Bobby Robson,  
Lynne Truss and  
Rob Hughes on  
England v ScotlandMOTOR RACING  
Andrew Longmore reports  
from Montreal on the  
Canadian Grand PrixCRICKET  
Starting on Monday,  
only in The Times,  
Dominic Cork's  
Uncorked, the ball  
by ball story of  
his Old Trafford  
hat trickGOLF  
John Hopkins at  
the US Open in  
Oakland HillsPLUS Fifty tickets to  
the Euro 96  
final to be won17 PAGES OF  
TIMES SPORTEVERY DAY NEXT WEEK:  
YOUR CHANCE TO WIN A  
£22,000 ALFA ROMEO SPIDER

Mr Clinton introduces Mrs Robinson to actors Paul Newman and his wife Joanne Woodward before the dinner

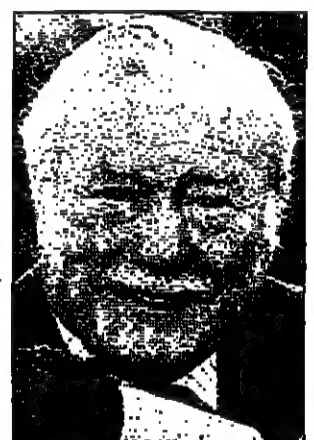
## Clinton welcomes Irish President to White House

PRESIDENT CLINTON gave the biggest  
state dinner of his administration on  
Thursday for Mary Robinson, the Irish  
president. He was repaying the warm  
welcome he had received in Ireland last  
December. The dinner was held under a  
marquee on the White House's SouthLawn to accommodate 380 guests com-  
prising the cream of Irish-America.  
During her toast, Mrs Robinson drew  
sympathetic laughter by referring, in a  
slip of the tongue, to Mr Clinton as  
"President Kennedy".  
She recalled that she, like Mr Clinton,had shaken Kennedy's hand, in her  
youth.  
There has been little talk of the peace  
process during the visit, but Mr Clinton  
tried to reassure Unionists about Ameri-  
ca's involvement. "We have not tried to  
prejudice the specific issues," he said.Forum falters as Unionists  
bicker over chairmanship

BY NICHOLAS WATT, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

ACRIMONIOUS divisions  
among the two main Unionist  
parties marred yesterday's  
opening session of the North-  
ern Ireland Forum. A week of  
bitter rows came to a head  
when the Rev Ian Paisley, the  
DUP leader, condemned John  
Gorman, the Ulster Unionist  
chairman of the forum, as  
unacceptable after he had  
praised Gerry Adams.allow parties to discuss the  
chairmanship. The issue was  
then set aside until next week  
as the DUP and the UUP  
squabbled over the composi-  
tion of the forum's  
committees.  
Mr Paisley reacted furiously  
after Mr Gorman, 73, a  
Roman Catholic member of  
the Ulster Unionist Party,  
paid tribute to the discipline  
exercised by Mr Adams over  
the IRA during the ceasefire.  
In a BBC interview MrGorman, who was awarded a  
Military Cross in the Second  
World War, said: "My admi-  
ration for Gerry Adams was  
based on the fact that, as a  
former soldier, I believe in  
discipline. The discipline  
which he was able to exercise  
over the IRA for 18 months  
was certainly a remarkable  
one."  
Mr Paisley said that the  
remarks "put Mr Gorman  
entirely out of the running for  
the chairmanship of the fo-rum". Mr Gorman said yester-  
day that he regretted the  
comments, adding: "It was not  
the cleverest thing to do."  
Mr Gorman is the forum's  
interim chairman and can be  
replaced if a member of the  
forum wins the support of 75  
per cent of the members  
attending a sitting. Progress  
within the forum was stalled  
yesterday as the debate over  
the chairmanship was re-  
placed by differences between  
the DUP and the UUP over  
the composition of the body's  
committees. The UUP and the  
Social Democratic and Lab-  
our Party said that the nine  
parties at the forum should  
have a place on the commit-  
tees. Sinn Féin, the tenth party  
which is allowed to attend the  
forum, is boycotting the body  
because it regards it as an  
"embryonic Stormont  
assembly".War veteran finds pitfalls  
in politics of peacetime

BY NICHOLAS WATT

JOHN GORMAN, chairman  
of yesterday's opening session  
of the Northern Ireland For-  
um, is one of Ulster's most  
decorated war heroes who will  
be associated for ever with the  
phrase "a bridge too far". He  
is one of the few Roman Catho-  
lic members of the Ul-  
ster Unionist Party.Gorman: regretted his  
remark about AdamsMr Gorman, 73, who was  
awarded the Military Cross in  
the Second World War, said  
with characteristic modesty  
that he could not claim credit  
for coining the expression.  
As a young Captain in the  
Irish Guards, he said it  
during a briefing on Operation  
Market Garden, the at-  
tempt to capture six bridges  
along the Rhine, including  
Arnhem, in early 1945. Troops  
were parachuted along the  
river, capturing five bridges  
and coming within four miles  
of the sixth.The briefing for the operation  
said: "I know you all want  
to hear who will lead. Well, it's  
the Irish Guards." At that  
point I said, "Oh my God not  
again. That is a bridge too far."  
I had picked up the phrase  
from someone else. The  
phrase was first coined by  
General "Boy" Browning.Mr Gorman had a taste of  
Ulster's fractious politics with-  
in hours of being nominated to  
chair the forum. The Rev Ian  
Paisley, leader of the Demo-  
cratic Unionists, reacted fur-  
iously after Mr Gorman  
praised Gerry Adams in a  
BBC interview. He had said:  
"My admiration for Gerry  
Adams was really based on  
the fact that, as a former  
soldier, I believe in discipline  
and the discipline which he  
was able to exercise over the  
IRA for 18 months was cer-  
tainly a remarkable one. Would  
that he could continue to do  
that." The chairman later said  
that he regretted his  
comments.After the war Mr Gorman  
returned to Northern Ireland  
and served with the Royal  
Ulster Constabulary until  
1960. He worked with BOAC  
before becoming chief execu-  
tive of the Northern Ireland  
Housing Executive. Since  
1986 he has been the director  
of the Institute of Directors in  
Northern Ireland.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

Hospital recalls 600  
over outbreak of TBMore than 600 patients treated at a London hospital were  
recalled for tests yesterday after an outbreak of a drug-  
resistant strain of tuberculosis. One woman has died and  
three other patients have been transferred to isolation units  
after contracting the resistant strain of the disease at St  
Thomas's Hospital. There are fears it may have spread to  
other patients who have since been discharged.The hospital launched an inquiry yesterday into how the  
outbreak occurred and set up a helpline for worried  
patients. Dr John Rees, clinical director of acute medicine  
at Guy's and St Thomas's NHS Trust, said patients and  
staff who had been in close contact with the four cases  
would be screened. "If we find people who are at risk of  
developing tuberculosis we can monitor and treat them."  
The helpline number is 0800 373098. Calls are free.

## Pilot avoided picnickers

A pilot who died when his First World War replica Fokker  
tripplane hit a tree gave his life to save picnickers, the  
Wiltshire Coroner, David Masters, said. Robin Bowes, 50,  
of Ivybridge, Devon, crashed in front of 4,000 people  
during last July's flying display at Stourhead Gardens to  
mark the National Trust's centenary. The jury, who  
returned an accidental death verdict, heard he may have  
been trying to land because of a broken rudder hinge.

## Shotgun licence restored

William Garnett, 36, the brother of Virginia Bottomley, the  
National Heritage Secretary, won an appeal to have his  
shotgun licence restored yesterday. On April 12, Newport  
magistrates in Gwent said Mr Garnett, a solicitor, was unfit  
to hold a firearms licence after his shotgun disappeared in  
a burglary at his holiday home. But at Knightsbridge  
Crown Court yesterday, Judge Muir-Davies, QC, over-  
turned the ruling.

## Filling station damaged

Police reinforcements were called after a hundred youths  
egged on a man smashing plate glass windows at a filling  
station, causing £10,000 damage. He had doused himself  
with petrol and two officers were trying to talk him out of  
setting himself ablaze. Reports on five people are being  
sent to the Crown Prosecution Service over possible  
breaches of public order at Aldershot, Hampshire. The  
man, aged 20, received medical treatment.

## Drugs 'check' HIV

Hitting the Aids virus HIV with three drugs at once can  
reduce it to undetectable levels and keep it there for at least  
18 months, according to Dr Julio Montaner of the  
University of British Columbia. The researcher told a  
conference in Washington that the treatment was not a cure  
but was more effective in reducing the viral load than other  
drug combinations. The drugs were AZT, didanosine and  
nevirapine, a new product.

## Dutch soccer fan fined

A football fan from Amsterdam who threatened a member  
of staff on Le Shuttle was fined £50 and ordered to pay £25  
compensation after he admitted disorderly behaviour. The  
incident happened in the Channel Tunnel early on  
Thursday as Joost Schimmez, 31, and other Dutch fans  
travelled to the match between Holland and Switzerland,  
magistrates at Folkestone, Kent, were told.  
Exam remedy, page 9; Football, pages 53-56

## TV cuts out welshing

The Independent Television Commission agreed to recom-  
mend that the word "welshing" should not be used on  
television after hearing claims that it was a racial slur.  
Writers will now be urged to use the words "renege",  
"cheat" or "go back on a deal". Viewers in Wales had  
complained after the word was used in Kavanagh QC and  
Peak Practice. Eleri Carrog, of the Welsh language  
pressure group Cefn, said: "This is an important victory."

## Bra ad complaints

A record 100 people have complained to the Advertising  
Standards Authority about a poster for Gossard Glossies,  
which features a model wearing a see-through black bra  
and pants reclining in a haystack. The caption says: "Who  
said a woman can't get pleasure from something soft?"  
The authority, which rejected 53 complaints about Wonderbra  
advertisements, has the power to have the campaign halted  
if it feels the objections are valid.

## NATIONAL SAVINGS

today's offer

WIN A  
£1 MILLION  
EVERY MONTH  
OR YOUR  
MONEY BACK

Premium Bonds

Every month you have  
the chance to win £1 Million without losing  
your original stake.As well as this Premium Bonds are a good  
investment, because with a total prize  
fund of 4.75% pa, you have the chance to  
win one or more of the 350,000 tax-free  
prizes each month.

350,000

TAX-FREE PRIZES EVERY MONTH

sales desk

To buy off the page, simply turn to 'Week-end Money' for an  
application form. There will be information on investments and  
seasonal opportunities from National Savings in this space every week.  
For a copy of the full terms and conditions of today's offer, or for a free  
copy of our Virtual Shop Guide, covering all National Savings' unique  
investment opportunities, you can call us free anytime  
on 0500 500 000.call free anytime on  
0500 500 000key plus  
points

£1 Million monthly jackpot

350,000 prizes  
every month guaranteedYou can invest  
£100 to £20,000

Money back at any time

All prizes tax-free

Unique Investment Opportunities from HM Treasury

NATIONAL  
SAVINGS

هكذا من الأصل

Mo  
ven  
fromA MONEY-MAKING  
scheme that has  
40,000 people who  
£2,500 each was de-  
scribed as "unlawful"  
pending by the High  
Court yesterday.Vice-Chancellor Sir  
Scott said the scheme  
administrative structure  
multimillion-pound  
as "highly suspi-  
cious" and "highly  
outrageous" and  
he ordered that the  
scheme be stopped  
held to prevent the  
Business Club from  
from recruiting new  
or taking any money  
from them. Sir ScottCon Cluskey, left, and  
enthusiastic memberClub me  
over legTWO members of the  
club, the 1960s band  
had hits with Diane  
Believe, last night en-  
countered the Depart-  
ment of Trade and  
Industry's decision to  
the Trian Business Club  
Brothers Con and  
Cluskey are both mem-  
bers of the club.Since the Depart-  
ment began moves against  
hundreds of dubious  
members have phoned  
Times for information.  
word of yesterday's  
decision to halt Trian's  
the UK spread there  
mixed reactions from  
the department's  
handed approach to  
resentment at Trian's  
partners for not reveal-  
ing that the business club  
was subject of a court action.The Cluskeys, who  
playing at a concert  
diff last night, said: "We  
showbusiness names  
members and we invest  
court judgment is a  
my wife Sandy is a  
moment in Spain as the  
started its presentation  
last week in Milan.

Joanna Zinkin: stable

Daughter  
left mother  
scarredTHE adopted daughter of a  
psychiatric hospital indi-  
cally yesterday for scar-  
ing her mother in a knife attack.  
Joanna Zinkin, 34, was  
Maureen Zinkin for operat-  
her modelling career. But  
her accusations were  
dismissed and growth ar-  
rested. Mark Dennis, for the  
sion, told the Old Bailey  
Mrs Zinkin, 49, was  
severely on the lip and  
stabbed in the back, ten-  
as he tried to get his  
adopted daughter and pro-  
cession, that the woman  
who had cared for her  
throughout her life should  
die.Zinkin, 34, suffered in-  
jury of mental illness, but  
led in London and  
she was the prosecution  
becoming a model, but  
particularly showed her  
any mark on her face  
had resulted from a  
incident in her childhood.  
Mr Dennis said



# Money-making venture banned from recruiting

By ROBERT MILLER

A MONEY-MAKING scheme that has attracted 9,000 people who have paid £2,500 each was declared an "unlawful lottery" and suspended by the High Court yesterday.

Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard Scott said he regarded the administrative structure of the multimillion-pound venture as "highly unsatisfactory, highly suspicious and thoroughly undesirable".

He ordered that no further "revival-style" meetings be held to promote the Titan Business Club and banned it from recruiting new members or taking any more money from them. Sir Richard, who

headed the arms-to-Iraq inquiry, said the scheme and its associate companies were bound to fail one day and those who joined last would inevitably lose their money.

Titan, which was described in Parliament by David Rendel, Liberal Democrat MP for Newbury, as "an iniquitous pyramid-selling scam", will have to wait until a full hearing on the Department of Trade and Industry's petition to wind up the company before it will know whether the scheme is finished in Britain.

British members were recruited at packed meetings with what Sir Richard

described as throbbing music and rhythmic clapping. New members paid £20 to attend, signed confidentiality clauses and handed over £2,500. They in turn were expected to recruit four or five members by which time they would recoup their initial outlay.

Of the £2,500 joining fee, recruiters and their senior managers received £450 and £770 respectively. The remaining £1,280 was split between three consultants from SHV, the Titan management company based in Hamburg, Germany, with at least £355 being taken back to Germany.

It is estimated that since last October when Titan started up in Britain that more than £22 million has been collected. The court was told that SHV, which appeared to have no formal structure or offices and named Kirsten Ellmers as the sole director, had some 11.5 million marks in its bank account.

Titan, which also has schemes in Denmark, Holland, Austria and Spain, has no British registered offices and no British bank account. It is said to have signed up 120,000 members worldwide. Titan meetings scheduled for this weekend will have to be cancelled and possibly thousands of British investors who have signed up but not recruited anyone stand to lose their money.

Of SHV, which recently unilaterally raised the joining fee to £3,000, Sir Richard said he found the administrative structure "highly unsatisfactory, highly suspicious and thoroughly undesirable".

Lawyers for Titan said in court that plans to create a new American company, Titan Incorporated, had been put on hold.

As *The Times* disclosed last month Titan has signed up Professor Patrick Minford — one of the UK's most respected economists and a member of the inner circle of six "wise men" who advise Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor — to advise on the US plan. This involved seeking a listing on the American Nasdaq stock market: investors would be issued with shares which it was said could then be traded. Titan has given an undertaking in court not to carry on such business.

The Department of Trade and Industry has forwarded a file on Titan to the Serious Fraud Office, which is now conducting a preliminary investigation. It is also understood that the Inland Revenue's special investigation unit is conducting its own inquiry into money raised in Britain and immediately exported to Germany.



Con Cluskey, left, and his brother Dec, who are both enthusiastic members of the Titan Business Club

## Club members split over legal restraint

TWO members of The Bachelors, the 1960s band which had hits with *Diane* and *I Believe*, last night criticised the Department of Trade and Industry's decision to close the Titan Business Club. Brothers Con and Dec Cluskey are both members of the club.

Since the Department began moves against Titan, hundreds of anxious club members have phoned *The Times* for information. As word of yesterday's injunction to halt Titan's business in the UK spread there were mixed reactions, from anger at the department's "high-handed approach" to strong resentment at Titan "senior partners" for not revealing that the business club was the subject of a court action.

The Cluskeys, who were playing at a concert in Cardiff last night, said: "A lot of showbusiness names are members and we love it. The court judgment is a great pity. My wife Sandy is at this moment in Spain as the club started its presentations there last week in Alicante. If

upwards of 10,000 Titan members are denied their ability to create wealth it goes against all the Tories stand for."

Another reader, who asked to remain anonymous, said he would seek legal advice on whether he could take action in the small claims court to recover money from the Titan partners because they had failed to alert him about the department's investigation.

Linda D'Silva, a senior partner of Titan from West Sussex, said: "The Titan Business Club provides its members with a vehicle for financial freedom. For many members this is a full-time occupation and their only source of income."

Simon Marlow, also from West Sussex and a senior Titan partner, said: "We are all too well aware of the damage that a lack of money can cause to our society, making people desperate and occasionally looking for short-cuts to earn an income. This is a truly positive business as it reverses this prospect."



Joanna Zinkin: stabbing

## Daughter left mother scarred

THE adopted daughter of a psychotherapist was sent to a psychiatric hospital indefinitely yesterday for scarring her mother in a knife attack. Joanna Zinkin blamed Maurice Zinkin for spoiling her modelling career. But her accusations were unfounded and grossly unfair, Mark Dennis, for the prosecution, told the Old Bailey.

Mrs Zinkin, 69, was cut severely on the hip and then stabbed in the back ten times as she tried to flee. Her adopted daughter told police afterwards that the woman who had cared for her throughout her life should be dead.

Zinkin, 24, suffered from a history of mental illness that led to fantasies and obsessions, the prosecution said. "She was obsessed about becoming a model, but was particularly obsessed about a tiny mark on her face which had resulted from a minor incident in her childhood," Mr Dennis said.

## Chauffeur jailed for road attack on moped rider

By KYLE SMITH

A LIMOUSINE chauffeur who throttled a moped rider until he was unconscious was jailed for nine months yesterday. The judge commented that "road rage" had become an epidemic.

Tony Hart used the door of his Daimler to knock Charles Jeffreys off his moped. Mr Jeffreys said that Hart had grabbed him by his crash helmet and smashed his head repeatedly against the road. Hart, 28, an employee of the London Limousine Company, then set about throttling him. A jury convicted Hart of actual bodily harm last month. Sentencing him at Southwark Crown Court yesterday, Judge Butler, QC, said: "I have no doubt you were the aggressor throughout. As I indicated when you were last before me, this kind of offence is now only too prevalent. I myself have dealt with four such offences in the past months."

"Although it is right to say that the injuries were not of the most serious kind, nevertheless I am sure that had it not been for the intervention of a bystander you would have caused even more serious injuries to your victim." He also noted that Hart, of Fulham, southwest London, had a previous conviction for causing grievous bodily harm to his father in 1989. He had been jailed for six months.

The trial was told that Mr Jeffreys, 37, of Battersea, south London, had been cut up by the Daimler at a roundabout. He shook his fist and gestured

at Hart, who then screamed to a halt and, after a fierce dispute, knocked Mr Jeffreys off his moped.

"My ankle was twisted and the motorbike was on top of me. I couldn't move," Mr Jeffreys told the court. "He jumped on my back and was punching me. He held my head in a throttle grip and was twisting it. I lost consciousness for a few minutes." He was taken to hospital after a passer-by went to his aid.

Hart told police: "He was piddling around and I was going to work. He was going slow." Mark Fenhalls, in mitigation, said that Mr Jeffreys' injuries were superficial. "I don't seek to blame Mr Jeffreys but I can't get away from the fact that he did make the first approach."

Mr Fenhalls also argued that his client was a victim of intense media interest in "road rage". He added that Hart's previous conviction should not be held against him because it had resulted from a family dispute.

Three men forced a driver to stop his car before beating him in the middle of the road. The victim, aged 41, was driving in Wolverhampton on Thursday evening when he was overtaken by a red or orange Rover Metro and forced to stop.

The men got out and dragged him from his vehicle before beating him about the head and driving off. The man suffered scratches to his face, head and hands. Nothing was stolen in the attack.



Changed man: the quiet-spoken, bespectacled writer who quoted Nabokov in court and, right, a 1968 picture of Britain's most-wanted man

## Jury backs McVicar, retired villain, in suburban row over neighbour and dog

By PETER FOSTER

JOHN McVICAR, former armed robber turned media criminologist, proved himself on the right side of the law yesterday after successfully conducting his own defence against a charge of assaulting his neighbour.

Mr McVicar, 56, was alleged to have caused actual bodily harm to Scott Caisley, 27, an advertising sales manager, in a row over their dogs in which Mr Caisley suffered a broken nose. Mr McVicar said he had used reasonable force after suffering the first blow.

After the unanimous not-guilty verdict at Kingston Crown Court, Judge John Baker commended Britain's one-

time most wanted man, saying he had represented himself "with great skill and ability".

In the incident last November, he went to his neighbour's house to complain that he had been bitten by Mr Caisley's Labrador-Rhodesian ridgeback cross. It was alleged that Mr McVicar said: "Your dog bit me and my dog." Mr McVicar — whose life story was made into a film starring Roger Daltrey — was alleged to have head-butted Mr Caisley repeatedly and put his hands around his throat.

Mr McVicar, bespectacled and softly spoken, detailed medical evidence that he said proved he had not head-butted Mr Caisley, of Battersea, south

London, whom he described as "a nit-picking, logic-chopping type of person". A friend, the novelist and journalist Will Self, was in court to give moral support as Mr McVicar also quoted the Russian author Vladimir Nabokov — "God is in the detail" — and a Spanish proverb: "To deny all is to confess all."

He also touched a scar on his forehead, which he said he had gained in the altercation. Mr McVicar said he was heavily involved in the crime world in the 1950s and 60s but had lived without crime for 18 years.

Mr McVicar, born in West Ham, London, was a grammar schoolboy and junior chess champion whose

criminal career began in 1956, with a conviction for carrying an offensive weapon, and included spells in borstal for robbery. In 1966, he was serving time for robbery and assault when he escaped from a prison coach and spent four months on the run. Another 15 years were added to his sentence for robbery and firing on a police car.

He escaped from Durham Prison in October 1968, remaining at large for two years before recapture. Another three years were added to his sentence. By 1972 his rehabilitation was under way and by 1977 he had a sociology degree. Since being paroled, he has written extensively on criminal and penal issues.



If you'd like to know more about our unique whiskey, write to us for a free booklet at the Jack Daniel Distillery, Lynchburg, Tennessee USA.

JACK DANIEL'S HEAD DISTILLER, Jimmy Bedford, has lots of folks looking over his shoulder.

Since 1866, we've had only six head distillers. (Every one a Tennessee boy, starting with Mr. Jack Daniel himself.) Like those before him, Jimmy's mindful of our traditions, such as the oldtime way we smooth our whiskey through 10 feet of hard maple charcoal. He knows Jack Daniel's drinkers will judge him with every sip. So he's not about to change a thing. The five gentlemen on his wall surely must be pleased about that.



JACK DANIEL'S TENNESSEE WHISKEY



# FOR THOSE PEOPLE WHO THINK YOU CAN RUN A LOTTERY STANDING ON YOUR HEAD.

For all of which you'd need your feet firmly on the ground.

£1 million fine for every day that you're late.

the whole network up and running or end up paying a  
Oh, and you'd have just less than six months to get

launch ever seen in UK marketing history.

You'd have to co-ordinate the biggest new product

can handle 400,000 transactions a minute.

You'd have to create a computer sales programme that

You'd have to print around 18 million playbooks a week.

least once and 68% to play regularly.

You'd have to get 90% of the adult population to play at

financial year, generating £1.4 billion for Good Causes.

You'd have to achieve sales of £5.2 billion in your first full

the country and train 91,000 staff.

You'd have to select over 30,000 retail outlets across

main High Street banks put together.

linking all the terminals bigger than that of the four

Then, you'd have to set up a UK computer network

developing specialised software.

First, you'd have to spend over three hundred man years

BRINGING YOU THE WORLD'S LEADING LOTTERY

CAMELOT



BUCK June 1  
evening  
burgh  
Salute  
Marin  
Her h  
ness  
cession  
escort  
House  
ceded  
Defen  
MPL  
First  
Slater  
Penne  
Royal  
The Ph  
The C  
this  
Agric  
wealth  
freno  
Intern  
BUCK  
June 1  
Nation  
port S  
a mee  
Church  
SWL  
Her I  
openes  
Televis  
Gulid  
was re  
Lieute  
Fagan  
The Pr  
Olym  
Gala  
Pwtsn  
CLAR  
June 1  
Moth  
British  
Incurn  
The  
Alaska  
MacE  
ST JAI  
June 1  
dent, 1  
of An  
sided  
Jamer  
His  
receiv  
Wallis  
and C  
ister to  
The  
afternc  
James  
HMS  
His  
Preside  
later of  
III at  
Ameri  
The  
attends  
with  
Primio  
Piccard  
KENS  
June  
Claudio  
Blind  
presen  
of "Far  
the Ali  
Her  
by Her  
West Y  
KENS  
June 1  
this af  
was r  
George  
ant of  
Her  
Iris Fu  
Ophth  
Screen  
pial, f  
After

LUN  
HM C  
Mr Jer  
for For  
fairs,  
given  
yesterd  
honour  
tion fre  
Farne  
Mr J.  
Farne  
ladies  
board  
of the  
Compa  
among

BN  
PR

W ric  
dant  
than  
cun  
Wm  
GRI

BIR

ACRI  
MLJ  
to an  
son  
whic  
GRI

BOUL  
Jun  
Site  
For  
For  
Joni

DALI  
Jan  
Ore  
Jan  
Can

JOHN  
Kat  
Sue  
a re  
JONES

to J  
and  
brod  
MAD  
Dav  
The  
Rat

MAFI  
Dob  
son  
MARK  
199  
and  
Alo  
son  
brod  
MYTC

to I  
Tus  
Mv  
brod  
Paw  
MOM  
Ann  
Ben  
Sopi

SCOT  
to  
dop  
dote  
SING

to E  
Hor  
Mat  
SMIT  
to C  
Pau  
Cha  
for

THE  
F  
th  
B  
PACAN  
extraor  
confron  
followe  
god of  
House  
route o  
rail link  
Ment  
one of  
then rel  
Monday  
mince e  
They v  
petition  
the rou  
which t  
sacred  
The  
gious ch  
worship  
know  
Anglo-S  
Frega al  
the we  
religion  
England  
invaders  
Romans  
few co  
millenni  
Althou  
priests, k  
Gothar  
when the  
appear b  
in suits  
high spee

Ma  
fa  
gro

A FARM m  
ly grew 90  
on the est  
employer, f  
was jailed  
yesterday. J  
was appearin  
Bristol Crow  
Lucksted, n  
ton, Bristol, w  
Toyn that he  
determined  
intent to sup  
pass a serv  
discourage oth  
ing in Lucksted  
Lucksted, w  
with four child  
stayed on April  
He had denie  
cultivating can  
tern in suppli  
Farm, Chewton  
erest, where he  
He had earlier  
ducing the plan  
uary and Septe  
He also admini  
canals resin a  
Lucksted furth  
gally abstracting  
of electricity to  
plant-growing pro  
The court was  
when police raided  
Farm the home of

On  
SAGA  
OF

Excellent, low  
trips or holic  
any  
with no u  
ANNUA

SING  
Whichever  
irrespective of  
reassuring  
Medical expen  
Personal legal  
Accidental dis  
disability  
Legal costs  
Criminal insur

Cancelation  
loss of baggage  
24 hour medical  
Winter sports

FOR IMMEDIATE  
FURTHER INFO  
CALL US FREE

0800 505 6  
SAGA



# Pagans challenge rail link through sacred ancient site

By JAMES LANDALE

PAGAN will meet peer in an extraordinary Parliamentary confrontation next week when followers of the ancient Norse god of Odin will urge the House of Lords to change the route of the Channel Tunnel rail link.

Members of the Odinic Rite, one of Britain's leading heathen religions, will appear on Monday before a Lords committee examining the rail link. They will deliver a formal petition urging peers to divert the route from a site in Kent which they consider the most sacred ground in England.

The Rite, a registered religious charity founded in 1973, worships Gods such as Odin — known as Woden by early Anglo-Saxons — Thor and Freya after whom the days of the week are named. The religion was brought to England by Jutish and Viking invaders as they displaced the Romans and Celts in the first few centuries of the millennium.

Although the Rite's senior priests, known as the Court of Gothar, wear black habits when they worship, they will appear before the committee in suits. Under current plans, high speed trains would pass



Freya, wife of Odin, was Norse goddess of love, marriage and the dead. Odinis worship her

only yards away from the White Horse Stone, near Sandling in Kent, where Odinis hold open-air ceremonies, known as "blois". Rituals include weddings, known as handfastings, the naming of children and scattering the ashes of the dead.

The Odinis argue that noise from the trains, which will emerge from a tunnel just north of the site, will disrupt their blois. They are demanding that the Channel Tunnel Rail Link Bill is changed so that the tunnel is extended by some 340 metres. Such a move

would cost millions of pounds, but Andrew Lawton, one of the petitioners, said: "We believe we have a 50-50 chance."

The stone, a scheduled ancient monument, is sacred to Odinis because it marks the spot of the Battle of Aylesford. Here in AD 455 a Jutish or Anglo-Saxon prince called Hengest defeated Vortigen, a Celto-British king, and established the first Anglo-Saxon kingdom in England.

Effectively the battle signalled the start of a brief period when Nordic paganism became the most widespread

belief in England. "The stone marks the veritable birthplace of the English nation and is of direct and special concern to all people of English descent throughout the world," the petition says.

"The impairment of the immediate environment of the White Horse Stone directly and specially affects the petitioners and the deeply cherished religious rights of all the Odinis in England."

Ralph Harrison, one of the petitioners, known as Ingvar, said: "We see the battle as relevant not just to us, but English people everywhere, because this is the starting point of the English nation. It brought about our customs, traditions and laws and the religion that Odinis have followed to this day."

Several thousands people are thought to be regular worshippers. They believe in the close links between nature and gods, whom they invoke at meetings. Odin, the God of "war, wisdom and inspiration", is principal deity among a pantheon of gods and goddesses.

At meetings, Odinis drink mead, which they believe represents wisdom, or pour it on the floor as a libation for the Gods.

## Duke leads tribute to founder of the Globe

By MICHAEL HORNSNELL

A BRONZE bust of Sam Wanamaker, the American actor and director, was unveiled by the Duke of Edinburgh at the newly completed Globe Theatre yesterday.

Wanamaker, the inspiration for more than 20 years behind the construction of a working replica of the theatre on its original site in south London, died from cancer at the age of 74 in 1993. His daughter, Zoë Wanamaker, herself an actress, and other members of the family were there to watch the unveiling of the memorial which established June 14 — the anniversary of his birth in 1919 — as Founder's Day.

The Duke, who is patron of the theatre, said one of the oak beams had come from Windsor Great Park. "I don't know which one it is, but if it falls down, it will be that one," he said.

The Duke was presented with a golden time capsule for his six grandchildren, in which they will place items of their own choosing to be buried under the theatre in time for its official opening in June.



Zoë Wanamaker with the bronze bust of her father, Sam, at the Founder's Day ceremony

## Manager of earl's farm jailed for growing cannabis

By A STAFF REPORTER

A FARM manager who secretly grew 900 cannabis plants on the estate of his former employer, Earl Waldegrave, was jailed for four years yesterday. John Lucksted, 51, was appearing for sentence at Bristol Crown Court.

Lucksted, now living at Clifton, Bristol, was told by Judge Toyn that he was involved in "determined cultivation" with intent to supply. He had to pass a serious sentence to discourage others from following in Lucksted's footsteps.

Lucksted, who is married with four children, was convicted on April 10 at Bristol. He had denied a charge of cultivating cannabis with intent to supply at Rookery Farm, Chewton Mendip, Somerset, where he was employed. He had earlier admitted producing the plant between January and September last year. He also admitted possessing cannabis resin and cannabis. Lucksted further admitted illegally abstracting about £3,000 of electricity to help in the plant-growing process.

The court was told that when police raided Rookery Farm, the home of the elder

brother of the Treasury Secretary William Waldegrave, in September, they found plants, some as tall as four feet, growing in three specially prepared sheds. There were specialised heating and watering systems.

Lucksted said in evidence that he was growing the plants solely for his own use and as a hobby. He said he had not revealed the plants to his friends, including those who smoked cannabis.

Lucksted began growing the plants when he realised that his habit was costing him about £5,000 a year. The court heard expert evidence that the total yield might be worth about £70,000.

Owen Davies, for Lucksted, said that the cultivation was literally "nipped in the bud". He maintained that the plants were for social use with friends, rather than for commercial supply.

The judge pointed out that the cannabis was grown secretly in outbuildings and with a considerable degree of sophistication. He ordered Lucksted to pay prosecution costs of about £750.

# WE'LL HELP YOU INTO YOUR NEW HOME, BUT WE PROMISE NOT TO LOCK YOU IN.

NO REPAYMENT FEE MORTGAGE.

5.99% 6.3% APR

(1% discount off our variable mortgage base rate, guaranteed until 30.09.99.)

We've introduced a deal which gives you a 1% discount off our variable mortgage base rate for 3 years.

And there's even better news.

If you find your circumstances alter sometime in the future, you'll be able to change your mortgage or even pay all or part of it off, without incurring any penalty.

It's just one of a wide range of options that makes the Halifax the right place to make your move.

For more details, call into your local branch or phone us free on 0800 10 11 10 for an information pack.

The advantage of our new mortgage deal is that we'll leave the door open for you.

HALIFAX

Get a little extra help.

EXAMPLE: A COUPLE (MILE AND FEMALE BOTH HOMEOWNERS, AGED 25, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £50,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £50,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £277.04. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £277.04. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £83,105.60. INCLUDES HOMEOWNERS' MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £200.00. COME-HOMES OWNERS £117.50. MORTGAGE DISBURSEMENT FEE £200.00. CHARGE FOR REGISTRATION OF TITLE DEEDS £15.00 AND INITIAL INTEREST OF £157.12. ASSUMING COMPLETION 16.08.96. EXAMPLE ASSUMES A RATE OF 5.99% APR THROUGHOUT THE MORTGAGE TERM AND THAT A VALUATION FEE OF £100 HAS BEEN PAID IN FREE. SCHEME 1: VALUATION UP TO A MAXIMUM OF £405 IS ONLY AVAILABLE FOR MORTGAGE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BETWEEN 01.07.95 AND 30.09.96. THE RATE QUOTED IS VARIABLE. THE 1% DISCOUNT IS GUARANTEED UNTIL 30.09.99. APR SHOWN IS TYPICAL FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE FOR 25 YEARS. THE DISCOUNTED RATE QUOTED IS ONLY AVAILABLE TO HOMEOWNERS AND FIRST TIME BUYERS BORROWING UP TO 95% OF THE PURCHASE PRICE OR VALUATION, WHICHEVER IS LOWER, ON MORTGAGE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ON OR AFTER 29.05.96. PROVIDED COMPLETION TAKES PLACE BY 31.12.96. IT IS NOT AVAILABLE TO NEGATIVE EQUITY CUSTOMERS. DIFFERENT TERMS APPLY TO OTHER CUSTOMERS. ALL PRODUCTS AND OTHER OFFERS ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY AND MAY BE WITHDRAWN WITHOUT NOTICE. MORTGAGE LOAN 95% OF THE PURCHASE PRICE OR VALUATION, WHICHEVER IS LOWER (FOR SECOND HOME LOANS AND REPAYMENT MORTGAGES). LOWER LIMITS APPLY WHERE THE PURCHASE PRICE AND VALUATION EXCEED £150,000. ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY IS REQUIRED IF THE LOAN EXCEEDS OUR BASIC LENDING LIMIT OF 75% OF THE PURCHASE PRICE OR VALUATION, WHICHEVER IS LOWER, FOR WHICH A FEE WILL BE CHARGED. LOANS MUST BE SECURED BY A MORTGAGE, ARE SUBJECT TO SATISFACTORY APPRAISAL OF STATUS AND FINANCIAL STANDING AND ARE ONLY AVAILABLE TO PERSONS AGED 18 OR OVER. MONTHLY PAYMENTS MUST BE PAID BY HALIFAX PAYMENT PLAN OR FROM AN EXTERNAL CURRENT ACCOUNT BY DIRECT DEBIT. ANY HOME LOAN SECURED ON AN APPLICANT'S EXISTING PROPERTY MUST NORMALLY BE REPAYED ON OR BEFORE COMPLETION OF THE NEW MORTGAGE. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS ON REQUEST FROM YOUR LOCAL OFFICE OR HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY, TRINITY ROAD, HALIFAX, WEST YORKSHIRE, HX1 2NS.

**YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.** HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY REPRESENTS ONLY THE HALIFAX FINANCIAL SERVICES MARKETING GROUP (WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY) FOR LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSIONS AND UNIT TRUSTS.

Over 50?

SAGA TRAVEL INSURANCE OFFERS YOU...

Excellent, low cost cover for business trips or holiday travel, available to anyone over 50 with no upper age limit...

ANNUAL TRAVEL OR SINGLE TRIP

Whichever you choose, all adults, irrespective of age, receive the same reassuringly comprehensive cover:

- Medical expenses up to £1m
- Personal legal liability up to £1m
- Accidental death or disablement up to £15k
- Legal costs up to £10k
- Criminal injury up to £30k

PLUS

- Cancellation, missed departure expenses, loss of baggage, money... and more!
- 24 hour medical emergency service
- Winter sports cover available

FOR IMMEDIATE COVER OR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL US FREE ON...

0800 505 606 Ext. 3310

SAGA Services Ltd

FREEPOST CU1215, MIDDLEBURG SQUARE, FOLKESTONE, KENT, CT20 1BR

7 day money back guarantee



Beef crisis: hopes of early breakthrough fade in ministers' campaign to lift global export ban

## Power stations burn slaughtered cattle in quest for cheap fuel

By Nick Nuttall, Environment Correspondent, and Christine Buckley

A SMALL power station in the Midlands has been given the go-ahead to burn rendered meat and bone from the Government's cattle slaughter scheme.

PowerGen, which has a test station at Ratcliffe, Nottinghamshire, will assess the viability of the products as a fuel. The industry hopes that such a fuel could deliver profits of up to £15 million over the next two years.

National Power is expected to receive similar approval from the Environment Agency next week for a small power station at Didcot, Oxfordshire. The agency said that the products did not include any material from cows diagnosed with, or suspected to have, BSE. Ofal, in which the infectious agent can be found, has also been removed.

The purpose of the tests,

Sales of beef, which have never recovered fully from the BSE scare, have taken a further dive in the past two weeks. Year-on-year sales for the four weeks to June 2 were 27.08 per cent down on 1995, whereas the 12-week period covering the time since the possible connection between BSE and CJD in humans was first admitted showed a decline of 24.23 per cent.

which will be carried out over six weeks at the one-megawatt Ratcliffe station, is to see how well rendered meat, bone and tallow burn and what the environmental emissions might be. Scientific experts, advising the Ministry of Agriculture, have concluded that incineration of cattle material in power stations would be safe, with no risk to communities near by or downwind.

It will be the first time that electricity generators have been used for the mass incineration of animals. If the tests are successful, the beef products will be pumped into bigger, coal-fired stations.

The generators were asked by the Government to help with the huge task of incinerating cattle culled because of the BSE crisis. It is likely that power stations close to abattoirs will be used once the full operation begins. Small amounts of the beef products will be fired in the generation process, along with the coal.

Under a BSE-eradication plan being considered at a meeting of Europe's senior veterinary officers in Brussels yesterday, Britain has offered



How Francis Soir's cartoon depicted the latest developments in the beef crisis

to cull 80,000 high-risk older beasts. However, a full-scale use of cattle products as fuel would require generators to consider other issues, such as the concerns of local residents and workers.

Roger Lilley, industry and pollution spokesman for Friends of the Earth, said yesterday: "This obviously represents a new departure for

the power industry. We hope that there will be comprehensive monitoring of the emissions, particularly of the organic compounds, such as dioxins, which may well be produced from the burning of animal matter."

"We would like to see proper evaluation of any effects on public health, particularly of the communities living near

by. Our other main concern is that this appears to be yet another example of how industry is being allowed by the Government to circumvent the normal processes of applying for planning permission for waste disposal. It appears that the Government is happy to turn a blind eye to the power stations operating as de facto animal waste incinerators."

## European vets show reluctance to approve British remedy

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

BRITAIN'S plan for easing the ban on beef exports earned a mixed review from Europe's veterinary officials yesterday, raising new doubts over the chances of defusing the BSE crisis before next week's EU summit in Florence.

After a day examining Britain's anti-BSE measures and its scheme for lifting the ban, the EU Standing Veterinary Committee indicated that it was unlikely to deliver a verdict, leaving it up to EU leaders next week.

"A majority of member states were supportive of the framework idea and were prepared to work on this basis," a British official said. However, German officials among others voiced strong reservations about aspects of both the eradication programme and the British framework plan to phase out the ban. Keith Meldrum, the Chief Veterinary Officer, said: "It's up to the Prime Minister how to take it forward."

Britain remained under pressure from the Commission and the other states to extend its plan for a selective cull to include animals born since 1989. Britain has offered a cull of cattle born since 1990 into herds where animals of the same age had contracted

BSE, estimated at 80,000 animals.

The veterinary committee, which must endorse every step in the BSE affair through a qualified majority vote, will give guidance to foreign ministers who meet in Rome on Monday to prepare for the Florence summit next Friday. On Tuesday, the Commission is to take a position on the framework but will not seek a formal vote. Some veterinary officials said they did not want to be rushed into decisions, the basis of Britain's broad eight-page plan.

On Tuesday the Commission is likely to draft a political, rather than a technical, proposal for a possible accord in Florence in which the other states agree to the outline of a phase-out, with no dates, in return for a commitment from John Major to end his blocking drive.

The brief, five-step framework plan is deemed by the Commission to be general enough to satisfy Germany, France and the other states which are under fierce domestic pressure to yield no ground to Britain. Britain has made no friends with its blocking campaign and its case has been further hindered by the news this week that it had exported suspect animal feed to France and other continental states.

A key point in the framework is the absence of dates for lifting the embargo. Britain is pressing first for the right to export beef to non-EU countries. The other four steps cover exemptions from the ban for exports of cattle embryos, of live animals born after Britain's plan to wipe out "mad cow" disease and ban suspect feed, of beef from herds certified to be free of the disease, and of meat from animals under 30 months old.

Meanwhile, the European Court of Justice agreed to hear Britain's request for an interim ruling on suspending the ban next Wednesday. The full court in Luxembourg will hear British lawyers argue that the Commission exceeded its powers in imposing the ban and that the British meat industry would suffer irreparable damage from it.

The Court will probably issue its ruling two weeks later. A full hearing on Britain's complaint will not take place before the autumn at the earliest.



Meldrum: believes Major will respond

## M&S reassures French shoppers

FROM BEN MACINTYRE AND SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

THAT outpost of British cuisine in France, Marks & Spencer, ran advertisements in French newspapers yesterday promising readers that not a trace of British beef was to be found in its French shops. As the wave of anger over imports of suspect animal feed continued unabated, the retailer sought to reassure its French customers that they were in no danger of being poisoned.

In spite of last week's slight relaxation by the European Commission of the ban on British beef, the Marks & Spencer advertisement announced in capital letters: "No derivatives of British Beef are used in our products."

It went on: "No article currently sold in Marks & Spencer's French shops contains derivative products of British beef, notably beef gelatine of British origin."

The advertising campaign was orchestrated to cover each of the 17 French cities in which the company has outlets. It was prompted by calls on June 6 for a consumer boycott of all products containing British

beef derivatives by the French Consumers Union.

At one of the two Marks & Spencer shops in Paris yesterday, staff distributed leaflets emphasising that no British beef or British beef by-products were on sale.

"I think it's a good marketing ploy but who knows if these products are the only ones affected? Every night we hear something new," Didier Mijnot, a shopper, said.

"They would have to be crazy to sell something that wasn't perfectly healthy, wouldn't they?" Pierre Renoux said.

Alain Juppé, the Prime Minister, called for calm as the French media and politicians continued to rail against Britain for permitting massive sales of suspect feed to France after it was banned in Britain. "Let us not sow panic among the French people through distorted information," M Juppé said. Meanwhile, Paris expressed "solidarity" with London over the beef crisis but did not say whether France would back Britain's latest plan to eradicate BSE.

## Scientists revive test in hunt for link

By Nigel Hawkes

BRITISH scientists plan to look again at experiments in which "mad cow" disease was transmitted to marmosets in the early 1990s. A French team has reported that brain lesions seen in macaque monkeys infected with BSE bear a close resemblance to those in young people who have developed Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD).

At the time the marmoset experiments were carried out, the new form of CJD had yet to be identified or described. Gerald Wells of the Central Veterinary Laboratory, one of the team responsible, said that at first sight it appeared to conflict with the French findings. "So far, I haven't seen a full version of the French data but, on the assumption that their material is very like the new variant of CJD, our results are not similar."

The team has already looked again at the distribution of prion protein in preserved material from the brains of the marmosets, and found that it is not the same as in the CJD cases. Now there is a proposal to use the material for further experiments to infect mice, with identical experiments using material from CJD patients. If both cause identical symptoms in mice, it would demonstrate a common origin.

**WANTED**  
One very careful owner to drive a very hard bargain

**BEST DEALS**  
For an award winning Vitara there has never been a better time to buy. The best deals on selected brand new 1.6 models are available now and only up to 31st August 1996. Sell up, come, 3-door, 5-door, manual, automatic. Wide range of models available.

**Call 01892-535110**  
Anytime day or night for your nearest dealer.  
No time wastage please.

**UNBEATABLE OFFERS**

**SUZUKI**

**VITARA**



Multipurpose vehicles have a higher centre of gravity and different steering characteristics from ordinary cars. Your driving technique will need adapting accordingly. Details correct at time of going to press.

هذا من الامم



Agency was like a cult where would-be models were dominated and raped, jury told

## Former policeman 'lured teenage girls into sex abuse trap'

By KATE ALDERSON



Graine: accused of indecent assault

A MIDDLE-AGED former policeman ran a model agency in the style of a religious cult, luring scores of teenage girls and sexually abusing them over 13 years, it was alleged yesterday.

Peter Martin selected aspiring young models, most of them 16-year-old virgins, and raped or molested them after charming their parents into thinking their daughters were safe with him. Manchester Crown Court was told.

Some of the girls lived under a strict regime in a place he called the Model House, where he was the dominant figure in a "strange, perverted family situation", Helen Grindrod, QC, for the prosecution, said. The sex was often violent, involving hair-pulling and face-slapping, and sometimes the girls would be bound and gagged. They felt brainwashed and one girl had told police: "It was like a religious cult without the religion."

Mr Martin, 56, of Sale, Greater Manchester, denies eight rapes, one on a girl under 16, and six indecent assaults, five of them on girls under 16. He also denies two charges of taking indecent photographs of girls under 16. Tracy Graine, 29, his co-defendant and former girlfriend, denies four counts of indecent assault, three of them jointly with Mr Martin and all on girls aged under 16.

The 17 charges relate to the

years from 1981 to 1994 when Martin was running model agencies in Manchester. The jury was told these were only specimen charges and that further allegations of rape and indecent assault would be heard.

Girls as young as 11 were struck by the glamour of modelling and answered adverts for Martin's model agency, initially called Model Team International and later Central Models. They were interviewed by Mr Martin, who spoke to their mothers. They were delighted to be accepted by the agency. "He let it be known he was an ex-policeman, a man who could be safely entrusted to look after these girls, some of them

no more than children," Mrs Grindrod said. "Parents were told their children had exceptional talent with the prospect of a great career. They were charmed by Peter Martin."

The girls attended modelling classes on Saturdays and Sundays and some were invited to live at the Model House, seven miles from the agency. "It is not suggested that nobody ever did any modelling work," Mrs Grindrod said. "What is suggested and the evidence will tell you is that a large number of these girls who went to that agency were selected by Peter Martin for sexual abuse."

On occasion up to 20 girls lived in the house. "Each evening they were told whether to go upstairs to the front room or into the cellar."

The girls could not use the telephone or go out without permission. Friendships were discouraged. Many were given tablets which they were told would help them to relax. "They were taken out for meals and given drink with friends - some of them rich and powerful like Owen Oyston. They thought this was the good life beginning for them."

The second charge of taking indecent photographs related to videos of girls asleep at the Model House, Mrs Grindrod said. Close-ups were taken of their private parts. Police discovered a spyhole

between Martin's bedroom and a bathroom. Martin sat around the house wearing only his underpants and encouraged the girls to touch with a vibrator. He created an atmosphere in which "this was all great fun". Miss Graine, from Atherton, near Wigan, joined the agency when she was 16 and came under Mr Martin's influence. "But she stayed on and helped Martin in his manipulation of those girls. She drew up and wrote out

and pinned up the house rules. 'No underwear in bed', for example."

She was alleged to have encouraged the girls to believe that sexual touching and intercourse were normal and to submit to Mr Martin's advances.

Mr Martin attended classes and girls were regularly weighed while naked, it was alleged. He was said to have used a hidden camera to film girls undressing in the changing rooms on 482 occasions.

The youngest of these was 10 and 107 of them were under 16. "Girls became aware of the importance of their 16th birthday because once they were 16 Martin regarded them as fair game," Mrs Grindrod said.

"When they turned 16 he forced sexual intercourse on them. You will hear from girl after girl how this happened. 'Most were virgins and all were unwilling. Do not confuse submission with consent.'"

One girl told police: "He played with my mind. It was almost as if I had been hypnotised. If he had told me to jump in the fire I would have done. I would have done anything for him."

A police investigation was prompted in 1994 when a 13-year-old girl complained to her mother about an act of indecency. Mrs Grindrod said that police searched the agency and Model House and found Martin hiding a box of 51 indecent videos in his loft.

The case continues.

Peter Martin, left, arriving at court with his solicitor yesterday. He faces eight rape charges and four of assault

## BBC2 chief prepares to switch channels

Michael Jackson, Controller of BBC2, is to succeed Alan Yentob as Controller of BBC1. Mr Jackson, 38, will also take on the new role of BBC Director of Television and will be responsible for co-ordinating the commissioning and scheduling across the two BBC channels. Mr Yentob is the new Director of Programmes.

## Shooting retrial

A gun club member who shot dead a man trying to steal his car has been cleared of murder by Maidstone Crown Court. Martin Wise, 35, a gamekeeper from Hildenborough, Kent, will now be tried for manslaughter. He was released on bail.

## Maxwell waits

The High Court yesterday reserved judgment until next week on a plea by Kevin Maxwell that Lord Justice Phillips, the judge who presided at his first trial, should be brought back for the hearing of further charges against him.

## Veteran's award

John Wyatt, 73, a war veteran, has been awarded £1,640 compensation by the Army more than 50 years after being hit by enemy fire while crossing the Rhine. Shrapnel was found still to be lodged in his leg when he had X-rays for prostate problems.

## Rape inquiry

Detectives were waiting to interview a girl aged nine after she alleged she had been raped by a boy of the same age on waste land at Bolton, Greater Manchester. The girl is understood to have been examined at a hospital's rape crisis centre.

## A bridge too far

The bridge between the villages of Farnham All Saints and Farnham St Martin cannot carry a double decker bus, Suffolk County Council says. The bus company Eastern Counties says passengers will have to get off, walk over, and get back on again.

## Heads tell exam pupils to ease the strain by watching football

By JOHN O'LEARY AND KIRSTIE HEPBURN

HEAD teachers are prescribing liberal doses of Euro 96 to combat examination fatigue. While parents worry that saturation coverage of the championship is encouraging GCSE and A-level candidates to fritter away valuable revision time, schools are optimistic that the distraction may improve results.

Philip Evans, Headmaster of

Bedford School and a government adviser on education, said: "I am more worried about exam anxiety than any loss of revision time. It may do the boys good to watch a match: they are far too aware of what is at stake to let a football tournament get in the way."

Tony Mooney, the head of Rutish School, southwest London, where John Major was a pupil, said: "Euro 96 might be affecting some youngsters who are mad about football

but they should have done most of their revision by now in any case. My own son is taking GCSE and I have been encouraging him to watch some of the matches to get a bit of relaxation."

However, Margaret Morrissey, of the National Confederation of Parent Teacher Associations, criticised television companies for screening matches in the afternoon and early evening: "I think it is quite thoughtless to put these games on when it is

peak examination time and pupils should be either revising or doing their homework."

Some boarding schools have been controlling the number of matches their pupils watch. At Taunton School, Somerset, games have been taped if they clash with prep.

Most have left sixth-formers to exercise their own judgment, however. Tom Wheare, Head Master of Bryanston School, Dorset, said: "There is an ocean current sweeping

them through GCSEs and A levels, and if they can find a little distraction which enables them to get ashore for a bit, I say good luck to them." Anthony Hudson, Headmaster of Pangbourne College, Berkshire, said: "The football is a welcome respite from revision."

Dr Keith Topping, director of educational psychology at the University of Dundee, said: "It is possible that we might see a different gender bias, which might be attributed to

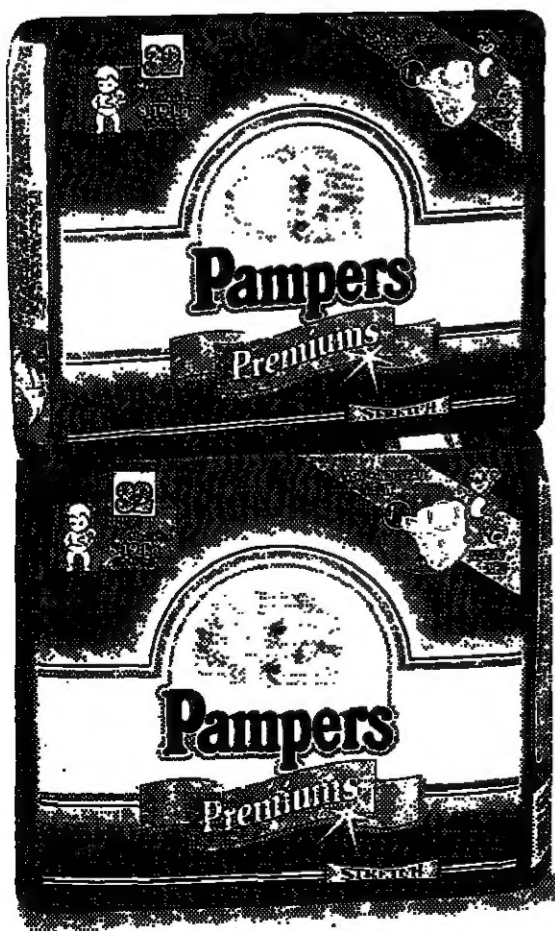
the football, with girls doing relatively better than in previous years."

With examinations continuing until the end of the month, football-loving teenagers in England may continue to be torn throughout the championship. Their Scottish counterparts will have no such distractions: public examinations have finished already.

Football, pages 53-56  
TV, Vision section

# Save £2

When you buy any two



Pampers Premiums or Babydry Plus Carry Pack Nappies  
£5.95 EACH £9.90 FOR ANY TWO  
(Offer excludes Newborn)

Offer available in most Boots stores until 9th July 1996.  
Subject to availability.



Someone Cares

## INTERROGATE YOUR CURRENT ACCOUNT

Will you give me credit interest of up to 3.5% gross p.a.?

Can I pay bills or check my balance at any time of the day or night?

Will you give me low overdraft rates with no monthly fee?

Will you provide me with a £100 cheque guarantee/debit\* and cash card?

It's a simple decision. If your current account can't say 'yes' to the questions above, it's easy to switch to one that can.

With the Alliance Account from Alliance & Leicester, you have control of your money, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. If you want to pay a bill at midnight or check your balance first thing in the morning, just pick up the phone.

### 24 hour telephone banking

As well as round the clock telephone banking, you have access to your account through a network of nearly 350 branches and 8,500 LINK cash machines.

### It's simple to switch

If your bank account can't come up with the right answers, switching to the Alliance Account is easy - we'll even help you transfer direct debits and standing orders.



All applicants must be aged 18 or over, and agree to pay a minimum of £300 each month (or grant cheque each term) into their account. Applications, issuing of the £100 cheque guarantee card and overdraft facilities are subject to an appraisal of your financial position. Written quotations available on request. Interest will be paid net of income tax at the rate determined by the Inland Revenue, or subject to the required registration, gross. The gross rate of interest quoted does not take account of deduction of income tax. The rate of 3.5% gross p.a. is payable on balances of £5000 or more. Credit interest is calculated only from the day following receipt, up to and including the day before withdrawal, except for deposits made by cheque where interest is calculated from the fourth working day following receipt at the cheque clearance centre. Interest rates are variable. Overdrafts are repayable on demand. Applications must be received between 1st June and 15th July 1996. After you fund your account with salary or credit of at least £300 and return your claim form before 15th September 1996, you can choose either £30 worth of Argos Premier Points or a voucher for a Brannan's Teleorder 2100 which is redeemable at any Argos store. Customers with an Alliance Account will be depositors with the Society. No membership rights in the Society are conferred on depositors nor do they, unlike shareholders, have a right to attend meetings of the Society or vote on resolutions.

Alliance & Leicester Building Society, Heritage House, 61 Southgate, Leicester, LE1 5PL.

For more details, call us free on 0500 95 95 95 or complete and return the coupon below.

\*Subject to status

Find out more today, call FREE on:

**0500 95 95 95**

quoting ref: N007

or complete and return the coupon below

Please send me more information about the Alliance Account from Alliance & Leicester.

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. (Home) \_\_\_\_\_ (Work) \_\_\_\_\_

Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

Are you an Alliance & Leicester customer? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Return to:

Alliance & Leicester

Building Society,

Freeport (LS 9 4B),

Leeds LS2 8AL.

**ALLIANCE LEICESTER**

N007







# Unnatural angles of attack put players on course for pain



Countless contortions have taken their toll on the back of Severiano Ballesteros

By MEL WEBB

GOLF, by general consent, is one of the great non-contact sports, yet the history of the Royal and Ancient game is littered with tales of unpleasant injuries, of which that to the Tory MP Terry Dicks is just the latest.

It is a game that calls for its players to contort their bodies into several unnatural attitudes. Just watch Severiano Ballesteros address the ball, knees flexed and, most tellingly of all, upper torso slightly stooped forward. The recipe for pain is plain to see. When he goes on to swing the club, watch the angle of his body as he completes his follow through. Multiply that by countless thousands over a distinguished career of more

than 20 years and it is little wonder that the great Spaniard has had a long-term acquaintance with back pain.

Millions of others at a more modest level will identify with Ballesteros and the hundreds of professional players who are fellow sufferers. Pain is not the exclusive province of the best: it is more democratic.

The mechanics of the golf swing are such that it involves many moving parts, and almost every one is in danger of being overstressed. Wrist tendons tighten, shoulders and necks stiffen, knees cave in, groins are strained, ankles ache. In addition, golf courses feature any number of hazards to trap the unwary — bunkers, ditches, potholes, steps. Talk to a golfer and listen to a litany of complaints

that would keep a physiotherapist busy for weeks.

By and large, complaints are what they are, especially for the merely mortal, and they do not prevent one playing the game. Serious damage, real bone-setting, out-for-years injuries, are less frequent. The classic case is the injury that put the career of Richard Boxall in jeopardy.

The incident occurred in the 1991 Open Championship at Royal Birkdale. The Surrey professional was three shots off the lead when he stepped on to the ninth tee. He had felt something strange in his left leg on the previous hole but had shrugged it off. He was not to know that within minutes he would be on the ground in agony.

Boxall walked on to the tee, had a practice swing, looked at the target and addressed the ball. He hit it well, too. But the click of the club-head contact was followed almost immediately by another dreadful crack as his left leg fractured.

Over the next 12 months Boxall spent countless hours with physiotherapists, wondering whether he would play professionally again. He also spent time encouraging Russell Weir, a Scottish professional who suffered exactly the same stress fracture a few months later.

Both are playing again, but the psychological injuries remain. Boxall will never forget the awful feeling as his leg folded beneath him that fateful day in Lancashire.

Golf news, page 49



Boxall: broke his leg driving off the ninth

## Why golfers are statistically more likely than the bone idle to suffer a heart attack

By DR THOMAS STUTTFORD

GOLF may give great pleasure to those who play it, but it does not always improve their health. As Terry Dicks has found out, golfers are more likely than the idle to find themselves in an orthopaedic or cardiac ward.

A professor of cardiology once gave me lunch just before he retired. The business of the day

was soon completed and we started to discuss his retirement plans. He had decided that when freed of the demands of wards, outpatients and administration, he would move to a house overlooking a golf course. His serious academic face lightened as he described how he hoped to play two rounds a day.

Then he added: "But of course, as a cardiologist I know that the

golf will shorten rather than lengthen my lifespan."

I had assumed that the exercise derived from playing golf would increase the chances of making old age. But it seems that even when every confounding factor is considered, such as the alcohol and tobacco consumed in the clubhouse, the competitive nature of some, and exposure to the weather, golfers are statistically slightly

more likely to have a heart attack than their contemporaries.

The cardiologist left the table to demonstrate his swing. He pointed out that at the apex, with his arms high above the chest, he like other golfers held his breath for a second at the same time as his coronary circulation would be momentarily disturbed by changes in the intrathoracic pressure. This, the cardiologist had decided, was why more

players than could be expected on the basis of chance, played their shot, put their club in and their bag and collapsed.

When golfers hobble into my surgery, they do not blame the game. They merely resolve to iron out the deficiencies in their swing which have caused the problem. "It's not my back, doctor, it's the swing." Not many golfers have a faultless swing.

The spine is a delicate structure. The back consists of 24 vertebrae joined to the sacrum, which has five pieces, and the coccyx, which has four. The joints between the various vertebrae are twisted and stretched when the golfer swings and, if there is a disc that is liable to prolapse, or a joint that is arthritic, a clumsy or graceless swing will find it out. The swing that tests the spine also twists the

hip joints and the knees. Healthy hips and knees can take it but, if either have been damaged or weakened by bone disease or arthritis, there could be a price to pay. Overworked joints will swell, ache and hurt so that an exhilarating round in the afternoon may be followed by a struggle to climb the stairs and a night of pain. Old cartilaginous and ligamentous injuries can be exacerbated by golf.

## MoD withheld evidence from officer's inquest

By ADRIAN LEE

TWO High Court judges criticised the Ministry of Defence yesterday for withholding evidence about the death of an Army captain during a shooting exercise in Kenya.

But the court refused a coroner's attempt to force a new inquest into the death of Captain Christopher Kelly, 26, of The Parachute Regiment, who was shot in the back during a night-firing exercise in 1994. Sir Montague Levine, the Southwark Coroner who conducted the inquest, had taken the unusual step of asking for the verdict of accidental death to be quashed. He said the inquest had not been told about safety warnings given before the shooting, and the availability of body armour.

Yesterday Lord Justice Pill, sitting with Mr Justice Newman at the High Court, said the evidence should have been heard but would have made no difference to the verdict. Captain Kelly's family wanted a verdict of unlawful killing, believing the Army to have been negligent.

In judgment, Mr Justice Newman said the MoD was wrong not to have supplied information about body armour. Lord Justice Pill said that if the ministry had with-

held the information to serve its own interests, as the coroner believed, it was liable to "serious criticism".

Major Peter Kennedy was not called by the Army to give evidence at the inquest. The coroner said that this resulted in a "serious deficiency". Major Kennedy had given warning several times of the risk of a serious accident.

After the hearing, Captain Kelly's mother, Suzanne, of Crowthorne, Berkshire, said she was considering a civil case against the MoD but it was unlikely. "The Ministry of Defence has covered up the truth. But the ministry has so much weight behind it, what can you do?"

A memorandum on Parachute Regiment notepaper, leaked to the family's supporters after the inquest, and which was not part of the evidence in the case, states that the wearing of body armour is discretionary "except during Field Firing when it is to be mandatory".

Captain Kelly, who had been in the wrong position during the exercise, was shot in the back by a colleague who mistook his silhouette for a dummy. He died five weeks later in hospital.

## No-nonsense First-Time Buyer Mortgage.

NO APPLICATION OR VALUATION FEES AND NO MORTGAGE INDEMNITY PREMIUMS TO PAY

FREE PAYMENT PROTECTION COVER FOR ONE YEAR

PLUS YOU'LL RECEIVE A VALUABLE CASH GIFT

With many mortgages, what is given away in lower rates and special deals is often taken back in charges in the small print.

If you'd prefer a more straightforward, fee-free mortgage, talk to C&G.

### CUT COSTS

You'll find there are no application or valuation fees and we don't charge mortgage indemnity premiums.

That tells you what there isn't — now look at what there is if you're a first-time buyer with a deposit of between 5% and 10%.

### CASH IN

Firstly there's an attractive cash lump sum. You'll receive a cash gift equal to 2% of the amount you borrow just a few days after you take out the mortgage.\* So, for example, if you want to borrow £50,000, the cash gift will be £1,000.

### FREE PROTECTION

We'll also pay your first year's premium for Payment Protection Plus, a policy which gives valuable protection if you lose your income due to accident, sickness or unemployment.

### FIRST CHOICE

And don't forget you have the reassurance of our Mortgage Price Promise, another part of our commitment to reducing mortgage costs. What Mortgage awards 1996\* named C&G provider of 'the lowest-cost mortgages over the last 5 years from any major high street lender'.

### ACT NOW

For more details of our no-nonsense approach to mortgages or to pick up a free copy of our Home-Buyers' Guide visit your nearest C&G or Lloyds Bank branch or call us today.

CALL US NOW. RING FREE ON  
**0800 272 131**  
OR FAX 01452 373 681  
INTERNET: [www.cheltglos.co.uk](http://www.cheltglos.co.uk)

**C&G**

**Cheltenham & Gloucester**

We're run to make you richer

Call in at Lloyds Bank for a C&G mortgage

## YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

What Mortgage awards 1996: Best value-for-money standard variable-rate mortgages over the last 2 and 5 years, of all national building societies and banks, based on a loan of £50,000.

The Open University

## Qualify to teach in Secondary Schools through Part-time study

Are you considering teaching as a career? Do you have a degree or are you about to get one? Then here is an established and successful programme from the Open University which can lead to full recognition as a qualified teacher. Remember, graduates in scientific, mathematical and technological disciplines are in particular demand in the teaching profession.

The Open University Postgraduate Certificate in Education has the following features:

- courses for Secondary teaching in Mathematics, Science, Technology, English, History, Music and Modern Languages;
- part-time home-based study over eighteen months from February 1997 to July 1998, combined with three, four and six-week blocks of full-time experience in schools;
- courses include study guides, resource materials, video/audio cassettes and the use of information technology;
- support from an OU tutor and group study sessions;
- grants to cover the full course fees and a small maintenance grant for almost all students.

Please return the coupon below for a copy of the PGCE prospectus. The closing date for applications is 31 October.

Complete and send this coupon to:  
The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK1 1TY.  
□ Please send me your Postgraduate Certificate in Education prospectus. C962G

Name.....  
Address.....

Postcode.....  
To save time call the Hotline **01908 365302**

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION & TRAINING OPEN TO ALL ADULTS







'What's the world going to think if we allow something so rooted in our history to leave?'

## Novelist collects literary jackpot

BY AUDREY MAGEE

THE world's biggest prize for a single literary work will be presented in Dublin today to the Australian writer David Malouf.

He became the first winner of the £100,000 international IMPAC Dublin literary award last month for his latest work of fiction, *Remembering Babylon*. He will receive his cheque this evening at a dinner at Dublin Castle.

"It is a lot of money but in the end, one way or another, money disappears. What does not disappear, one hopes, is the life of the book," Malouf said.

*Remembering Babylon* depicts the emotional upheaval of settlers to colonial Queensland in the 1850s and their relationship with Aborigines. The book was shortlisted for the Booker Prize, which offers a more modest £20,000.

The Dublin award was the dream of a former Lord Mayor, Gay Mitchell, now junior Foreign Affairs Minister, who wanted recognition for Dublin's great historical influence on international literature. He found a willing patron in IMPAC, an American management and consultancy firm that has its European headquarters in the city. The president and vice-president of the company are of Irish descent. They have pledged £2 million in prize money over the next ten years.

Malouf, 62, said it was fitting that the largest literary prize should come from Dublin. "Ireland has for a very long time now been a place that anybody who writes in English looks to. The Irish were the first people to take the English language and use it in a way that surprised and embarrassed people. Now we're all catching up."

His work was chosen from a shortlist of seven titles selected by libraries in 108 cities around the world. The six runners-up were John Banville's *Ghostlight*; V.S. Naipaul's *A Way in the World*; Cees Nooteboom's *The Following Story*; Connie Palmen's *The Laws*; Jose Saramago's *The Gospel According to Jesus Christ* and Jane Urquhart's *Away*. In all, 135 books were originally nominated.

## Clergy back appeal to prevent export of Becket casket

BY DALYA ALBERGE  
ARTS CORRESPONDENT

MEDIEVALISTS and clergymen have joined the campaign to prevent a spectacular 12th-century casket believed to have held a relic of Thomas à Becket from leaving the country.

George Zarnecki, a leading medieval scholar, said: "It is the earliest known chasse with the scenes of Becket's death. It is not only the earliest but the most splendid of them all. There are about 45 in existence but they are all 13th-century or later. There is nothing of the size or quality of this one."

The Victoria & Albert Museum is trying to raise £1.5 million to acquire the chasse, or reliquary casket, which depicts Becket's murder and may have contained one of his bones, a fragment of clothing or a lock of hair. The 1190s piece, in cloisonné enamel and gilt copper, is to be auctioned by Sotheby's on July 4 on behalf of the British Rail Pension Fund, which acquired it and lent it to the British Museum.

The V&A, which describes the Limoges enamelling as without equal, is making an urgent appeal to the Lottery Heritage Fund for help. Because the casket was in a German collection before being bought by the BR fund, it is not bound by export rules.

The casket's provenance dates back to the 18th century, to a Roman Catholic family at St Neots and possible connections with Peterborough Abbey, Abbot Benedict, who went to Peterborough six years after the murder, had been a close associate of Becket and is known to have collected relics of his. Simon Caudron, another eminent scholar, believes that Benedict commissioned the casket shortly before his death and that it escaped from ecclesiastical ownership only during the Reformation.

Canon Jack Higham, chancellor of Peterborough Cathedral — a Benedictine abbey until the Dissolution — said Benedict, who went to Peter-



Becket: rapidly became a cult figure after death

borough in 1177, had been "in earshot of the murder". He wrote one of the earliest accounts of the event.

It would be tragic for such a piece to go overseas, he said. "It is part of our heritage. After all, Becket is one of the most famous of English people. The cult of Becket was important on the Continent as well. What's the world going to think of us if we allow something so rooted in our history to leave?"

Benedict is also said to have had a piece of stone stained with blood, either from the altar or a flagstone where Becket fell, and two phials of blood. The relics were dispersed at the Reformation.

Canon Higham expressed hope that, if the V&A acquired the casket, it could be lent at some stage to Peterborough, where the visitor centre displays a replica.

The Very Rev John Simpson, Dean of Canterbury, said: "I hope it might be kept in this country as it is a significant Becket artefact."

One of the chasse's panels depicts Becket being decapitated by a knight just as he is about to pick up a communion cup. Two knights stand by, armed with a sword and axe, while two priests watch.

The figures, each with repoussé copper heads, are set against cabochon rock crystals and blue enamelled medallions. The reliquary is crowned with a perforated gilt-copper crest.

Professor Zarnecki noted



Sarah Ingoldby of Sotheby's with the 12th-century casket that may have held a relic of Thomas à Becket

that the piece showed how quickly Becket's cult spread. "He was murdered in 1170, canonised in 1173, and this is one of the earliest representations in existence — apart from the mosaic in Sicily, which dates from about 1180."

Sandy Heslop, dean of the school of world art studies at the University of East Anglia, said: "It is an object of substantial importance. Because it represents Thomas à Becket,

it has an English significance. However, as such a high quality piece, the V&A would also be an appropriate home for it."

He added: "The whole Becket episode exemplifies the struggle for power between the Church and State in the late 11th and 12th centuries. Becket is important as a cultural phenomenon."

David Barrie, director of the National Art Collections

fund, Britain's largest art charity, which has offered a grant of £100,000, said: "This is a wonderful work of art, an object of great rarity and beauty. If we're talking about heritage, how much more heritage could you get? Becket's tomb, within days of his murder, was a place of pilgrimage. The murder must have been like President Kennedy's assassination."

Like other public collec-

tions, the British Museum's purchase funds are severely restricted: its entire fund is just £1.25 million. A spokesman said: "The British Museum made an offer for the purchase of the casket under private treaty with the support of the Heritage Lottery Fund and the National Art Collections Fund, which was unsuccessful."

Leading article, page 25

## British industry comes to the rescue of Millennium Exhibition

BY ALEXANDRA FRIAN  
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

SEVERAL leading British companies confirmed their support for the troubled Millennium Exhibition yesterday, allaying fears that the event may have to be scrapped because of insufficient private-sector funding.

Hours before a deadline set by Michael Heseltine, the Deputy

Prime Minister, for companies to support the year-long exhibition at Greenwich, southeast London, British Airways said that it would contribute £5 million. BAA confirmed it would be giving between £5 million and £10 million and British Aerospace pledged significant financial support.

The Corporation of London announced earlier this week that it would chip in £5 million towards

the Thames-side extravaganza. Last week Mr Heseltine, a member of the Millennium Commission, called 36 heads of leading companies to an emergency meeting and asked them to contribute.

Ministers hope the exhibition it will act as a tourist attraction and a shop window for British business. "We have had a good response. I am very pleased about it," Mr Heseltine said yesterday. Virginia

Bottomley, the National Heritage Secretary and chairwoman of the Millennium Commission, has promised up to £200 million of lottery money provided that the private sector can offer a similar amount. The commission may also apply to the European Union's Regional Development Fund.

Robert Ayling, chief executive of British Airways, said that it would co-sponsor one of the 12 themed

pavilions that will form the centrepiece of the exhibition, which is to open on January 1, 2000. "As a British business we were keen to invest in something that will have a significant impact on the nation as a whole and its people, and will encourage overseas visitors."

Other companies understood to be interested in providing finance include British Petroleum; British Telecom; GEC; London Electricity;

BSkyB, the satellite television station in which News International, the owner of *The Times*, has a 40 per cent stake; Glaxo; and Smithkline Beecham.

Organisers of a rival bid to stage the exhibition at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, said that they would still be prepared to host the event if insufficient private-sector support was forthcoming for Greenwich.

THE TIMES



## Mmm, tasty...

AA Gill takes Amber Valletta, the world's leading superwaif for a five-course, slap-up lunch. Served up in the Style section tomorrow

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

## WOULD YOU RATHER DIE THAN TAKE OUT LIFE INSURANCE?

Virgin Direct's life insurance is easy to understand and easy to buy.

No salesmen, no commission, no pressure.

Call us now - we can probably give you a firm price over the phone

in less than ten minutes.

## direct

## 0345 95 95 95

Open from 8am to 10pm, seven days a week

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct marketing group. Virgin Direct only markets its own products. For your security all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded.



# Establishment dominates 'classless' honours

By ALICE THOMSON  
POLITICAL REPORTER

BRITONS are still making slow progress towards John Major's dream of a classless society and the Establishment still dominates the honours list.

Whitehall mandarins who administer the honours system, as well as being among its major beneficiaries, seem determined to ensure that the currency is not devalued by the inclusion of "classless" recipients.

Despite promises by Downing Street that many of the 1,041 names

on the new list have been awarded to "unsung heroes", most of those nominated for the higher honours still come from the ranks of the well regarded.

Unless you are a Whitehall mandarin, Tory party contributor or showbusiness celebrity you are still very unlikely to be listed.

The Prime Minister made clear two years ago that civil servants could no longer automatically expect a gong, but just as many feature in this list as five years ago. There are 174 Whitehall bureaucrats today, almost 20 per cent of the list.

Permanent secretaries have suffered a little more than their juniors. Once their wives could all expect to become ladies but this time only Graham Hart, Permanent Secretary at the Department of Health, was knighted, although nine others are already knights.

Tycoons have not done badly either. Sir James Goldsmith may have forfeited his peerage but eight captains of industry have been knighted, more than in Margaret Thatcher's last list.

Mr Major is even more partial to giving honours for political service.

More than 62 awards were made for political figures and sparring partners compared with an average of 35 since 1979.

Journalists are still not considered worthy but the *Daily Mail* crime writer Peter Burdon and the sports journalist Hugh McIlvanney are both OBEs.

In the higher ranks of the various orders of chivalry, however, lilywhite ladies, voluntary workers, teachers, secretaries and women are still poorly represented while grey-suited administrators make their way straight to the top. Less than 31

per cent of the list was made up of women. Indeed, the number of women honoured has been falling slightly this decade after its heyday in 1999 when 36 per cent were given awards.

Downing Street triumphantly proclaimed that 40 per cent of the awards had been nominated by the public, compared with 35 per cent in the New Year's Honours List. Almost all the "unsung heroes", however, can only ever hope to step onto the lowest rung. About 44 per cent of awards for voluntary service fall into that category but they only

become MBE after spending years shaking tins.

A total of 9,000 people were nominated by the public. The names included Father Christmas, Blur, Oasis, Eric Cantona and the Labour MP Dennis Skinner — for services to ballroom dancing.

Dick Roscoe, the honours secretary at Downing Street, said: "The Prime Minister's object was not to make the system classless. That would be impossible if you are awarding people for achievement. It was to give awards to people from a broader spectrum."

## Murray Walker races to an OBE

By JOHN GOODBODY

MURRAY Walker, whose high-octane enthusiasm has made him the much-parodied voice of BBC's motor-racing coverage, has been appointed an OBE.

For once, Mr Walker, who is in Montreal for the Canadian Grand Prix, was unusually reticent. "I regard this as a tribute to the sport as much as to myself, because without motor-racing I would not be a commentator," he said.

This from a man who once said: "I do not make mistakes. I make prophecies which turn out to be wrong." Some of his most famous utterances have gone into folklore and have made him a much-loved figure since he first commented for the BBC at the British Grand Prix in 1949.

They have included: "Nigel Mansell, the man of the race, the man of the day, the man from the Isle of Man" and "an Achilles heel for the McLaren team this year and it is literally the heel because it is the gear box."

So synonymous with motor racing is Walker, 72, that ITV is considering asking him to continue commenting when it takes over screening the Formula One grands prix from the BBC next year.



Peter Bisson, coxswain of St Peter Port lifeboat in Guernsey, is appointed MBE

## Silver lining for man who has spent 50 years measuring rainfall

By CAROL MIDDLEY

A FARMER who has assiduously measured the daily rainfall in Kent for almost 50 years has been appointed MBE.

Alfred Day, 76, became a voluntary observer for the Meteorological Office just after the Second World War, recording rainfall data from the front garden of his home in Headcorn, Kent.

As one of the "ordinary" nominees in the awards, Mr Day was proposed by the Met Office, which was impressed by his accuracy and enthusiasm. He takes the measurements from a rain gauge and fills out the data on a chart. Mr Day is one of 2,500 rainfall observers in England and Wales who the Met Office rely on. As a farmer of fruit, vegetables and corn he was constantly mindful of weather conditions. A spokesman for

the Met Office said: "Our voluntary observers do it for love, often for donkey's years, and we appreciate them a great deal."

Barbara O'Shea, who has patrolled a primary school crossing in Cheshire, for 30 years, is also appointed MBE. Mrs O'Shea's concern for the safety and welfare of children at Wincham County Primary School particularly impressed her employers and the headmaster.

"I started the job in 1966 and I have thoroughly enjoyed it ever since. It is the children who make it worthwhile — they are absolutely wonderful and their parents are so friendly they make me feel like one of them."

Mrs O'Shea, 64, received notification of her award five days after the funeral of her husband John, a policeman. "It took the shine off it but obviously I am very pleased

and surprised," she added. Robert Deeming, a blind pianist from Tyne and Wear who has played for charity for more than 50 years, is appointed MBE. Mr Deeming's sight was affected when he contracted measles and pneumonia when aged 6, but in 1966 he joined a group called the Canny Lads singing for charity events and old and disabled people.

Margaret Baker, also appointed MBE, has given 37 years' service as a voluntary staff member to the British Red Cross Society. After 15 years in voluntary positions, she was appointed to the training department at national headquarters in 1974, later becoming its director. She started the development of the society's first aid and care training activities, which today result in 300,000 people receiving qualifications every year. Although she retired in

1988, her enthusiasm, common sense and commitment have led to her being asked to help as a volunteer.

Peter Bisson, the coxswain of the RNLI's St Peter Port lifeboat in Guernsey, is appointed MBE. He joined the crew in 1980, and was promoted to coxswain in 1986. He has been involved in a number of notable rescues including that of 29 crew from the motor vessel *Boatita* in 1981, for which he received the RNLI bronze medal for gallantry; three crew from the yacht *Senia* in 1992, for which he received the RNLI silver medal for gallantry.

Frank Carnall, from Colwyn Bay, North Wales, is appointed MBE for services to the Cardiothoracic Centre, Liverpool. Since his open

heart surgery in 1975, Mr Carnall has campaigned tirelessly throughout North Wales for financial and public support for the work of the centre. He has raised more than £25,000 by organising collections, raffles and sponsored fundraising events. Wil-

liam Collins, 83, from Bournemouth, is appointed MBE for services to the Not Forgotten Association. His devotion to the welfare of his fellow war-pensioners has been outstanding. Wounded at Dunkirk, he was invalided out of the Royal Air Force in 1945, and at the

age of 50 was medically retired from the Post Office. He became secretary of his local Dunkirk Veterans' branch and an enthusiastic fundraiser for the British Legion and the RAF Benevolent Fund. He has collected £30,000 in the last three years.

### PRINCIPAL HONOURS

#### LIFE BARONESS

Dame Jane Kathleen Lloyd, Nuffield Professor of Child Health, British Paediatric Medical Federation, London University, 1985 to 1992; now Emerita Professor.

#### BARONS

Marmaduke James Hussey, former chairman, Board of Governors, BBC.  
Field Marshal Sir Richard Frederick Vasey, GBE, KCB, DSO, former chairman of the Military Committee, Nato.

#### PRIVY COUNSELLORS

James Gordon Brown, MP for Dunfermline East.  
Robina Flinlayson Cook, MP for Livingston.  
David Maurice Curry, MP for Sligo and Fermanagh and Minister of the Department of the Environment.  
Donald Campbell Dewar, MP for Glasgow Garscadden.  
Don Dixon, MP for Jarrold.  
Lord James Alexander Douglas-Hamilton, MP for Edinburgh West and Scottish Office Minister.  
John Jackson, Baron MacKay of Arbroath, Social Security Minister.  
Sir Geoffrey Johnson Smith, DL, MP for Walsden and vice-chairman of the 1922 Committee.

#### KNIGHTS BACHELOR

Philip Martin Ballhuggh, Bailiff of Jersey, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### plantion Centre, for services to medicine.

Professor James Duncan Dunbar-Nasid, CBE, for services to architecture.  
Raymond Powell, MP, for services to the House of Commons.

Anthony Nigel Russell Rudd, chairman, Williams Holdings, for services to manufacturing industry.  
James Sharples, QPM, Chief Constable, Merseyside, for services to the police.  
Roger Edward Sims, MP for Chislehurst, for political service.  
John James Skelton, FRS, director, National Institute for Medical Research, for services to science.

Professor Trevor Arthur Smith, for services to higher education.  
Clive Malcolm Thompson, group chief executive, Rentokil Group, for services to industry.  
His Honour Stephen Tuzin, former HM Chief Inspector of Prisons in England and Wales.  
Rodney Myerorough Walker, chairman, the Sports Council, for services to sport.

#### ORDER OF THE BATH

KCB  
Graham Allan Hart, CB, Permanent Secretary, Department of Health.  
William Kennedy Reid, CB, Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration and Health Service Commissioner for England, Scotland and Wales.

#### KCB

Graham Allan Hart, CB, Permanent Secretary, Department of Health.  
William Kennedy Reid, CB, Parliamentary Commissioner for Administration and Health Service Commissioner for England, Scotland and Wales.

#### Bar to RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Bar to RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Bar to RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Bar to RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Bar to RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Bar to RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### KCVQ

The Very Rev Thomas Eric Evans, Dean of St Paul's Cathedral.  
James Hugh Neill, CBE, TD, former Lord Lieutenant of South Yorkshire.

#### CVO

Charles Vernon Aston, LVO, press secretary to the Queen.  
John G. A. Brown, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.  
Robert William Morris, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.  
John G. A. Brown, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.  
Robert William Morris, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.

#### LVO

Richard Winston Arliss, director of media affairs, Royal Collection.  
Michael Lancelotti, director of media affairs, Royal Collection.  
John G. A. Brown, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.  
Robert William Morris, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.  
John G. A. Brown, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.  
Robert William Morris, LVO, former trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme.

#### MVO

Mrs Kathleen Brown, services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### RVM (gold)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### RVM (silver)

John Alan Brown, for services to the community in Jersey.  
James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Westfield, for services to the community in Jersey.

James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for services to banking and to the City.  
Richard Harry Evans, CBE, chief executive, British Aerospace, for services to the aerospace and defence industries.  
Professor David Paul Braden, director of research and development, Institute of Psychiatry, for services to medicine.  
James Hama, CBE, for services to industry in Scotland.  
Robert Hicks, MP for Cornwall South-East, for political service.  
Stanley James Allen Hill, MP for Southampton West, for political service.  
Jerome Isaacs, general director, Royal Opera House, for services to broadcasting and to the arts.  
Elgar Spencer Jenkins, OBE, for political and public service.  
David Robert Corbett Kelly, CBE, for political and public service.  
William Herbert Laming, CBE, chief inspector, Social Services Inspectorate, Department of Health, for services to the social services.  
George Henry Martia, CBE, chairman, Air Studios, for services to the recording industry.  
Brian Scott Moffat, OBE, chairman and chief executive, British Steel, for services to the steel industry.  
Professor Peter John Morris, FRS, Nuffield Professor of Surgery, chairman of surgery and director, Oxford Trans-

#### Westfield, for services to the community in Jersey.

James David Francis Barzani, CBE, chief executive officer, Zeneca Group, for services to the pharmaceutical industry.  
Professor Michael Victor Berry, FRS, Royal Society Research Professor, University of Bristol, for services to physics.  
William Brown, CBE, former chairman, Scottish Arts Council and of Scottish Television, for services to the arts and to broadcasting.  
Leonard John Chastrey, Lord Mayor of London, for services to the City of London.  
John Anthony Craven, chairman, Morgan Grenfell Group, for



# Crime pays for Wexford creator

**BY ALEXANDRA FREAN, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT**

**and ORE after public acclaim**

journalist, 100-year-old George Fraser, who writes a weekly column for *The Press and Journal* in Aberdeen, is made MBE, and the *Sunday Times* sports journalist Hugh McIlvannay OBE.

### Rendell: encouraged by public appreciation

Kenneth Wells, services to young people  
Robert ... ..  
... ..

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Serv to build sectors in California, major  
Caldor On, loc v-consul, Durban. Min  
Lystra Osborne, serv to Red Cross  
Montreal. Antislavery Panayiotou, serv in  
Br com int in Cyprus. Barbara Hester  
Parler, loc pers asst, Consulto-Gen, San  
Francisco. James Philip Penita, serv to  
control entree and cominty in Gibraltar  
George Zolgniew Podolski, hon consul  
Maracaibo, Venezuela. Poan Kim  
kwong, vol cominty serv, HK. Matthew  
Prousen, infly of Embassy, Tokyo. Gra-  
ham Wightman Reid, serv to educ and lit.  
Macedonia. Margaret Reid, serv to educ  
and lit. Macedonia. Graeme Neville

Robinson, hon consul, Christchurch. John A A L. Charles Rodrigues, serv to Br comnty in Nice. John C Rogers, serv to comnty and to Br busns Ints in Windhoek. David J. Rowson, serv to Eng lang teachrs

In Tibbet, Georgia, Audrey Rummell, serv. to charity in Atlanta, Richard W Scott, serv. to Bk and other war vets in Casperport.  
Mae Harrelson Marguerite Staples, local assist ment off, Conde-Glen, Fmndurt.  
Timothy David Stew, 3rd 2nd secr, Embassy, Sarajevo, Mrs Daphne L Taylor, serv. to expat commn in Seoul, Thomas Temple, vol serv. to charity, Belgium.  
Kenneth Wang Kuk-ai, serv. to manufgng Indusl, HK, Richard Webb, staff offr to Gov, Montreal, Carrie Willie Yau Sheng-mui, Ch Elect Offr, HK, Raymond Wong Su-tseung, publ serv, HK, Yip Wah, vol serv, HK.

**CONTINUED**

**BARANAS**  
ICE: Duward Randolph Knowles, OBE, comm.  
and sport sec,ctic sailing.  
KING: Mrs. Arlene G. King, Ruston, sec to

**Continued on page 14**

**Continued on page 14**

**DUTY FREE  
SUMMER  
SPECIALS!**

# June offers to whet your appetite.

Take advantage of any one of these super savings on beers and spirits and you are also looking at 200 Superlams or Superkings Lights for just 99p (UK High Street price £24.99).

Take a look at these tasty June duty free specials from Stena Line. You'll find them on-board all our routes to France. And with our special offer travel prices your savings could pay for your stay away!

For full terms and conditions of travel, please refer to the latest edition of the Fast Ferry & Ferry Guide 1996. Day trips must be booked 24 hours before departure. Duty Free offers subject to availability of products and HM Customs limits. Beer/liquor offers not available on fast craft. The national UK High Street equivalent 1 litre price in the average of a number of High Street stores. The national 1 litre price, minus of stores concerned and individual prices are taken from our February '96 survey which is available on request in the 'Tar and Duty Free shop on board.

To book our special offer Day Trip prices and other fares call

**0990 76 76 76**

quoting P166 or see your local travel agent or AA Shop

The next generation of ferry company.









## EXECUTIVE VOICE 30

Mike Blackburn  
on the ill-fitting  
skin of mutuality

Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday

## WORKING WEEK 31

Impresario who  
thrives on buzz  
of the big gig



## SPORT 47-56

Britain search for  
winning mix in  
croquet world cup

THE HIDDEN  
ASSETS OF  
BARCLAYS  
Page 31

# THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

SATURDAY JUNE 15 1996



Yasuo Hamanaka, known as "Mr 5 per cent", scrutinises copper stocks. Regulatory authorities are scrutinising his \$1.8 billion of illicit trading over ten years

## Yorkshire plans to generate

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

**YORKSHIRE** Electricity will pump up to £50 million a year over the next five years into generation in an effort to maximise unregulated earnings.

Yorkshire, which joined other regional companies in announcing a price cut of 4 per cent on the back of the nuclear levy reduction, expects to reveal projects shortly. It will start construction on a £30 million gas turbine power station later this year, a project that will take two years.

Yorkshire made £15 million from unregulated earnings last year, taking its pre-tax profits to March 31 to £219.3 million. That figure included a £20.1 million gain from the company's stake in the National Grid, which floated last year.

The final dividend, payable on October 1, was set at 27.3p, making a total of 39.18p for the year. Accounting for a share consolidation, the aggregate dividend payment showed a 10 per cent increase.

## Market panic over Sumitomo losses

By JON ASHWORTH IN LONDON AND ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

PANIC gripped the London Metal Exchange yesterday, as police launched an investigation into trading losses of \$1.8 billion at Sumitomo Corporation, the world's largest copper trader.

The price of copper fell 10 per cent in hectic trading, as regulators appealed for calm.

Copper prices hit a low of \$1,860 a tonne overnight. The falls came as Sumitomo confirmed details of illicit trading by Yasuo Hamanaka, 48, a Tokyo-based trader known as "Mr 5 per cent" because his trading team was believed to control 5 per cent of the world's copper trade. There was speculation that losses could top \$2.5 billion if further undisclosed trades came to light.

Casualties included RTZ-CRA, the world's biggest mining group, which saw its shares fall sharply in early trade. Shares in Delta, a cable and engineering firm, fell 8 per cent to 360p, after disclosing that huge fluctuations in the price of copper had hit profits. US

commodity stocks also came in for heavy selling in London. In a statement released in New York, Sumitomo said it had discovered significant unreported losses in its non-ferrous metals division caused by unauthorised trading over a decade by Mr Hamanaka, former head of copper trading. The company first uncovered evidence of Mr Hamanaka's activities on June 5. Preliminary estimates put the loss to the company at \$1.8 billion, at current copper prices.

Sumitomo became aware of the transactions while assisting with an investigation of copper prices by the Securities and Investments Board (SIB), the chief UK financial regulator, and the US Commodities Futures Trading Commission. A senior SIB official flew to Washington this week for talks with Sumitomo officials. Mr Hamanaka was relieved of his trading duties in early May, and had been assigned to help with the investigation. Realising he was about to be

exposed, he confessed to a series of unauthorised transactions. These were intentionally concealed by falsifying books and records. He has since been dismissed.

Sumitomo previously traded in London using Winchester Commodity Group, the metals broker associated with Charlie "Copperfingers" Vincent. Winchester was the subject of an investigation by the Securities and Futures Authority, but was never accused of misconduct. The SIB began investigating copper trading about five months ago — London is the main market for copper trading, and the LME sets prices that are used around the world.

Markets in Tokyo reacted calmly to news of the latest scandal to sweep the troubled financial community. Toshiaki Akiyama, president of Sumitomo, insisted that the trading house was financially strong enough to overcome the loss and had no plans to give up metal trading. He told a

Tokyo press conference: "The amount of the loss is huge, but, in view of the company's financial capacity and latent profits in stockholdings, there will be no problem in absorbing it." Sumitomo reported sales of \$152 billion last year.

After a spate of scandals that have shaken confidence in Japan's financial system, the Sumitomo affair has deepened the mood of disgrace. So profound was the sense of shame that the senior government spokesman was moved to express concern that something was seriously amiss, not only among bankers and dealers, but in the Japanese nation as a whole.

Seiroku Kajiyama, the Chief Cabinet Secretary, said: "The moral fibre of all Japanese has deteriorated." Japan is still reeling from the Daiwa Bank debacle, and the future over reckless lending by Japan's home mortgage companies.

Trader's losses, page 1  
Tempest, page 32

## Revised offer 'to benefit names'

By SARAH BAGNALL

MORE than 90 per cent of Lloyd's names will be better off under the market's improved and revised settlement offer, according to David Rowland, the chairman of Lloyd's of London.

Next week the market is to send out to its 34,000 names further estimates of the amount of money they will have to pay to settle finally all their debts.

In March names were sent "indicative" statements by Lloyd's, providing them with the first indications of their indebtedness and share of Lloyd's settlement offer. At the time, the bills were capped at £100,000. However, since then the settlement package has been substantially improved, resulting in a reduction in the bills payable by 93 per cent of the market's names.

As a result, the number of names expected to be owed money by Lloyd's is set to rise from the original forecast of 5,000. Furthermore, the bills are expected to fall for a large number of the 16,000 names whose bills were expected to be less than their funds at Lloyd's. In contrast about 7 per cent of names are expected to be worse off under the new offer. Of these 16 per cent will have to pay up to £15,000 more.

Under the timetable, Lloyd's names are set to be sent a mass of documentation, the first of which was dispatched yesterday. Lloyd's has sent names details about the annual meeting, due to take place on July 15. This missive is being followed today by the posting of details on the extraordinary meeting, due to take place directly after the annual meeting.

Next Thursday Lloyd's intends to send out the second indicative statements with a 220-page document on the settlement. Final statements are due to be sent at the end of the month.

## WEEKEND MONEY



34

Anne Ashworth on  
a building society's  
change of heart

33

Holiday money.  
How the deals  
compare



34

Home cover.  
The bespoke deals  
that can cost less



41

Pension postbag.  
A question of  
final salary



42

Kleinwort European  
trust en route for  
reorganisation



## BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET	CHANGES
FT-SE 100	3753.6 (-9.1)
Yield	4.04%
FT-SE All share	1894.58 (-3.22)
Nikkei	22289.38 (+208.95)
Dow Jones	8847.98 (-9.97)
S&P Composite	668.64 (-1.29)

US RATE	CHANGES
Federal Funds	5 1/4% (5 1/4%)
Long Bond	86 3/4% (86 3/4%)
Yield	7.11% (7.14%)

LONDON MONEY	CHANGES
3-month Interbank	8 1/4% (8 1/4%)
Libor long	104 1/2% (104 1/2%)
Libor short	104 1/2% (104 1/2%)

STERLING	CHANGES
New York	1.5361* (1.5351)
London	1.5371 (1.5295)
DM	2.3406 (2.3482)
FF	7.8309 (7.8675)
Sfr	1.3625 (1.3511)
Yen	167.11 (166.94)
S Index	85.6 (85.6)

STOCK MARKET	CHANGES
London	1.5371* (1.5271)
DM	2.3406* (2.3482)
FF	7.8309* (7.8675)
Sfr	1.3625* (1.3511)
Yen	167.11* (166.94)
S Index	85.6* (85.6)

STOCK MARKET	CHANGES
London	1.5371* (1.5271)
DM	2.3406* (2.3482)
FF	7.8309* (7.8675)
Sfr	1.3625* (1.3511)
Yen	167.11* (166.94)
S Index	85.6* (85.6)

STOCK MARKET	CHANGES
London	1.5371* (1.5271)
DM	2.3406* (2.3482)
FF	7.8309* (7.8675)
Sfr	1.3625* (1.3511)
Yen	167.11* (166.94)
S Index	85.6* (85.6)

STOCK MARKET	CHANGES
London	1.5371* (1.5271)
DM	2.3406* (2.3482)
FF	7.8309* (7.8675)
Sfr	1.3625* (1.3511)
Yen	167.11* (166.94)
S Index	85.6* (85.6)

STOCK MARKET	CHANGES
London	1.5371* (1.5271)
DM	2.3406* (2.3482)
FF	7.8309* (7.8675)
Sfr	1.3625* (1.3511)
Yen	167.11* (166.94)
S Index	85.6* (85.6)

## Charity to gain from Nationwide votes

By JASON NISSE

NATIONWIDE Building Society is to give donations to charity to encourage its 3.5 million members to vote at its annual meeting.

The move is described by Nationwide as a breakthrough in promoting democracy within the society, which has rejected pressure to follow the likes of Abbey National and Halifax in converting to a plc. But cynics see it as a way to stop the election to its board of outsiders who were not recommended by Nationwide's management.

The society is to give 10p to the Macmillan Fund for cancer relief for every voting form sent in, up to a limit of £25,000. This implies that it wants only

250,000 — or 7.1 per cent — of its members to vote. A spokesman said the limit was set to preserve members' funds. Nationwide last year offered a prize draw to members who voted, and received 230,000 voting papers.

The previous year just 88,000 voted and the year before 103,000, of whom 53,361 voted for David English, a former area sales director made redundant by the society. He is up for re-election, but this time with the board's backing. Two candidates are not recommended by the board. There is also a motion from members proposing that boardroom pay is cut.

## CBI finds little change in wage settlements

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

PAY awards across the economy are broadly flat, the Confederation of British Industry says today in its latest assessment of wage settlements.

The latest industrial figures on pay follow government data this week showing increases in average earnings remaining steady — and some independent evidence suggesting that, as inflation continues to decline, pay may be starting to fall back too.

In its latest pay databank, the CBI says that pay awards in the manufacturing and service sectors are largely flat. Provisional figures for manufacturing pay awards in the three months ending in May

show increases running at 3.6 per cent — the same as the previous three-month total, and broadly the same as the 3.4 per cent figure for the similar period a year ago.

In the service sector, pay awards averaged 3.7 per cent for the period — again the same as the previous three months, and in line with awards of 3.6 per cent a year ago.

Adair Turner, Director-General of the CBI, insisted yesterday that business wants Britain's future to be in Europe. Speaking at a CBI Business in Europe conference in Harrogate, he said business and the UK had to play a full role in shaping Europe's future.

## Rudd knighted in Birthday Honours

By JON ASHWORTH

ONE of Britain's most respected industrialists has been knighted. Nigel Rudd, chairman of Williams Holdings, joins George Staple, director of the Serious Fraud Office, on the business podium in the Queen's Birthday Honours list.

There are knighthoods, too, for Clive Thompson, chief executive of Rentokil; David Barnes, chief executive of Zeneca Group; John Craven, of Morgan Grenfell; and Richard Evans, chief executive of British Aerospace. Brian Moffat, chairman and chief executive of British Steel, is knighted for services to the steel industry.

Sir Nigel, 49, built Williams Holdings from a small engineering company to

one of the UK's largest manufacturing businesses, since founding the company in 1982. Today it employs more than 15,000 people and has sales of more than £1.6 billion. Sir Nigel is non-executive chairman of Pilkington, the glass manufacturer, East Midlands Electricity and Pendragon, the motor vehicle distributor. He is a founder member of the foundation for manufacturing and industry.

Mr Staple, who has had a turbulent ride at the SFO, becomes a Companion of the Order of the Bath. Sheila Masters, a partner in KPMG, the accountant, becomes a dame. Julia Cleverdon, chief executive of Business in the Community, is appointed CBE for services to training and to equal opportunities. Others in a

wide-ranging list of CBEs include John Armit, chief executive of Union Railways; Robert Beresford, chairman of Mott MacDonald Group; Trevor Bonner, managing director of GKN Automotive and Agrotechnical Products; Ewan Brown, director of Noble Grossart; David Malpas, managing director of Tesco; and Brian Stewart, chief executive of Scottish and Newcastle. Nigel Thompson, deputy chairman of Ove Arup and Partners, is appointed CBE for services to the construction industry.

John Chalstre, the Lord Mayor of London, receives a knighthood for services to the City.

Honours, pages 12-14

AND I'VE CHANGED MY MORTGAGE SO YOU KNOW WHERE YOU CAN STICK YOUR SIEGE!!

**Up in arms about your mortgage?**

Are you trapped in a mortgage deal which once seemed attractive but which no longer offers good value in today's mortgage market?

By switching to Bank of Ireland you can save money and enjoy lasting long term value. Our 5.99% rate is fixed until 1st July 1998, so you can budget ahead with confidence. Moreover you pay no arrangement fees, no valuation fees, no legal fees. Nor do we insist you use our life or buildings cover or endowment policies. For more details on this offer and our wide range of mortgage options ring us today, or contact your financial adviser.

Call one of our friendly advisers today **01734 510100**

Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat-Sun 10am-3pm.  
Find us on [www.bank-of-ireland.co.uk/mortgages](http://www.bank-of-ireland.co.uk/mortgages)

**Bank of Ireland Mortgages**

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.  
Free legal fees apply to remortgages on condition that the applicant's solicitor is appointed by Bank of Ireland. A £215 cashback will apply to a purchase mortgage.  
All mortgages are subject to status. All APRs are variable and typical. Suitable security and life assurance are required. An additional security fee is charged for advances over 75% of property valuation. Principal applicant must be 21 years or older. Written quotations are available on request from Bank of Ireland Home Mortgages Ltd, Plaza West, Bridge Street, Reading, RG1 2LZ.



# The constitutional skin of mutuality no longer fits

Mutual or plc, far-sighted or short-termist; corporate renewal or preservation in aspic, enhanced accountability or cushy executive comfort zone? Charge and counter-charge. All good stuff for the financial press at a time of turmoil for the financial services industry, whether the participants are banks, building societies or insurance companies.

Past performance is no guarantee for the future. So the success of the Halifax over recent years (an unimpeachable profit record) cannot be taken for granted in a future which sees plc as its operating form.

But the record is far from irrelevant as far as its customers and future shareholders are concerned. The value that has been built up by prudent management will be distributed to more qualifying investors and borrowers than in any previous share issue, including privatisations. The Halifax share register on vesting day could be the

biggest in the Western world. Most investors will likely receive more in value than they would in a couple of lifetimes of "mutuality dividend". For the majority, that dividend is worth only a few pounds a year — a couple of gin and tonics — so it is no surprise that building society members are voting so overwhelmingly for their societies to change their constitution when they are given the choice.

Perhaps they recognise, too, that the dominant form of constitution for successful businesses delivering what customers want is the plc. It is not the mutual, the co-operative nor the state-controlled utility. Indeed, no one has suggested to me that Marks & Spencer or Tesco would be better businesses if they were mutual. Mutuality is fine for smaller or more narrowly focused organisations. But for one of Europe's biggest personal finance businesses that constitutional skin has been outgrown. Already the Halifax is more

than a traditional building society. It is a broadly based financial services group which will be even broader if policyholders of Clerical Medical vote next week to become part of the Halifax Group. But to be competitive in all the markets in which we currently and prospectively operate, and to deliver even better customer value, we need to convert to plc status. A change of constitution will give us access to cheaper wholesale funding as well as wider access to international capital markets to help us to diversify and expand. For those members who choose to remain as shareholders, it gives them a "double dip" of competitive interest rates and a dividend on their shareholding.

It is suggested that the need to pay the dividend will be at the expense of the customer. What a strange notion. Frankly, I am delighted that we will have to serve both customers and shareholders. We will not produce good earnings for the latter

## EXECUTIVE VOICE



Mike Blackburn

unless in the first instance we have satisfied the former. And I really do hope — and expect — that millions of our present members will continue to choose both relationships. Obviously, City institutions will want their piece of the action, and I welcome that, too. They are not faceless, impersonal organisations. These are businesses that add to the value of ordinary people's pen-

sions or investments. They will certainly press us to show good profits, just as we expect customers to press us for the best products and services.

I want our customers to come to us for a much wider range of financial services, and I want us to be among the best in each new business area. Our branches will continue to focus on the personal customer — not corporates, either big or small. And having attracted customers to our existing and new services I want to hold on to them. Only really satisfied customers will remain loyal, so customer satisfaction is at the heart of our strategy.

From a customer point of view the Halifax will not change on conversion. There is absolutely no reason why the Halifax should lose the customer friendliness which is part of the cultural bloodstream of the organisation. Nor does that simply apply in the branch network, the biggest of any building society. It equally applies in our newer distribution

channels, especially direct telephone-based services. We have just created one of the largest integrated computer telephony facilities in Europe so that we can meet our customers' needs without expecting them to attend our branches during opening hours. And we are pioneering new services through our estate agency chain, which has ridden out the worst housing recession of this century.

I think that most members would like to have seen a much faster conversion process. So would I. But the process of demutualising a building society is not one characterised by speed. And in our case it is worth remembering that the Halifax and the Leeds have just undertaken the biggest ever building society merger. Having the two businesses properly integrated is an essential prerequisite to seeking members' approval for the next stage.

We have more than 1,000 people working on bringing the

two member registers together. And the regulatory processes themselves, involving both the Building Societies Commission and the Bank of England, are massively time-consuming. But the delay could well mean that with the merger and subsequent acquisitions, more value will be handed over to members. Importantly, all investing members will fall within the "two-year rule". This means that no qualifying investing member will be artificially "famed out" of the distribution of extra free shares provided they meet the other criteria. It will not be until the end of November this year that all members will have the two-year qualification.

Conversion is important, but it is not an end in itself. It is simply another milestone on the road to the Halifax achieving its mission of being the *biggest and best* personal finance business in the UK. **Mike Blackburn is the chief executive of the Halifax Building Society**

## Peter Black to close shoe factory

Peter Black, the toiletries and footwear supplier to Marks & Spencer, is to close its last UK shoe factory with the loss of 440 jobs. Costs of the closure of the Newbold business near Loughborough, Leicestershire, which makes women's formal footwear, are put at less than £6 million. Shares in Peter Black dipped 3p to 258p.

## P&S dips

A drop in income from contract printing and the cost of new presses hit profits last year at Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers. Pre-tax profits ahead of expectations slipped from £9.3 million to £9 million for the year to March. Total dividend for the year is 12.87p, up 10 per cent.

## Sales expansion

Photoblation, the graphics and display services group, is to buy Precision Image Europe, a digital equipment sales company based in Newbury, Berkshire, for £1.32 million. The shares added 1p to 382p.

## Somerfield set for £500m flotation

BY SARAH BAGNALL

SOMERFIELD, Britain's fifth-largest supermarket chain, is to float on the stock market in a move that will end a turbulent financial past by raising about £500 million.

The chain, formerly known as Gateway, was close to financial collapse three years ago, but new management and financial restructuring have combined to restore its fortunes.

The flotation is expected to result in the payment of a bonus worth £5 million to David Simons, chief executive, and four other senior executives. The bonus payment reflects the turnaround in fortunes at the food retailer, but it is only a fraction of the £50 million that was on offer if certain targets had been met.

Mr Simons, who was formerly at Storehouse, will receive £2 million.

The flotation involves the

sale of all the company's equity, of which 80 per cent will be offered to institutions, with the 20 per cent balance going to the public. The money raised will be used to pay off debt.

Somerfield, which was formed in 1992, is owned by debt-laden Isosceles, which bought the former Gateway chain in a highly leveraged £1.2 billion deal but then nearly collapsed.

Radical restructuring resulted in Gateway supermarkets being ring-fenced from £744 million of debt, which was left with Isosceles, the parent. Gateway retained £400 million of debt, which will be paid off by the flotation. Some of the debts owed to Isosceles will also be repaid, severing its links with its parent company.

Mr Simons said: "Flotation is the logical step in the

development of the company and will provide management with the resources to take advantage of the significant opportunities for further progress within the business."

Somerfield comprises 336 Somerfield stores, 225 Gateway stores and 28 Food Giant discount stores. Last year it achieved sales of more than £3 billion. Analysts are forecasting that Somerfield will report an £85 million operating profit in the year to April 30.

The group, which is in the process of converting its Gateway stores into Somerfield stores, plans to open ten new outlets a year for at least three years from 1997. The expansion would create about 2,000 jobs each year and lift capital expenditure to up to £120 million from last year's level of about £80 million.

Tempus, page 32

## Osborne & Little gives extra payout

Osborne & Little, the fabrics and wallpaper company, has declared a special dividend after lifting profits 18 per cent to £4.3 million in the year to March 31. The company is paying a special dividend of 12.5p (4p) a share. A final dividend of 7.5p (6p) for the year makes a total of 24.5p (13.5p), a rise of 81 per cent. Earnings per share were 42.7p (37p).

## BPB expansion

BPB Industries, the UK plasterboard producer, is expanding into Latin America with a complex deal to establish joint ventures in Chile and Brazil. The company has signed agreements with the Marle Group of Chile to take part of that company's 53 per cent stake in the largest gypsum and plasterboard producer in South America, Industrial El Volcan, at a cost of £37 million. Tempus, page 32

## Vardon acquires health club chain

BY CLARE STEWART

VARDON, the Sea Life centres to bingo group, is expanding its leisure interests with the £40.5 million acquisition of Archer, the health and fitness group.

It is Vardon's largest deal since its formation and flotation in 1992. "It will transform the prospects of Vardon in the future, and it completes our development strategy," David Hudd, chairman of Vardon, said.

Vardon is funding the acquisition with a placing and open offer to raise £33.4 million. The offer terms are three shares for ten at 118p.

Archer was formed in 1980 by Harm Tegelaars, who will join the Vardon board to run the new division. Archer operates a chain of nine Metropolitan health and fitness clubs, three Centre Court Tennis centres and manages leisure facilities on behalf of eight local authorities.

"There are outstanding

growth forecasts for the health and fitness market, where spending in the UK is expected to grow 27 per cent by 2000," Mr Hudd said. "Archer is one of the leading companies in the sector, with a unique exposure to both the public and private sector."

Operating profits for 1994 at Archer are forecast to be not less than £4.5 million on turnover of £24.5 million.

On current trading, Vardon says its bookings are ahead in its holidays division, while the performance of its newer bingo clubs are helping to lift profits.

Sales in its attractions division, which includes the London Dungeon, are on a par with 1995, with the key summer season yet to come. Today Vardon opens a new Sea Life centre in Birmingham, the first to be located in a city centre. Vardon shares were unchanged at 128p.

## TOURIST RATES

	Bank Buys	Bank Sells
Australia \$	2.05	1.98
Belgium Fl	17.49	15.39
Canada C\$	81.21	48.91
Cyprus Cyp£	2.26	2.04
Denmark Kr	0.756	0.701
France F	9.81	8.91
Germany DM	7.78	7.11
Greece Dr	8.36	7.11
Hong Kong \$	9.50	8.29
Ireland P£	387.00	382.00
Italy Lira	12.54	11.54
Japan Yen	1.02	0.94
Netherlands G	5.39	4.74
New Zealand \$	242.00	237.00
Norway Kr	181.00	185.00
Portugal Esc	0.540	0.540
Spain Ptas	2.777	2.547
Sweden S	2.43	2.21
Switzerland Fr	10.37	8.77
Turkey Lira	282.50	294.00
USA \$	7.18	6.38
	92.30	182.00
	10.91	10.11
	2.06	1.88
	1341.14	1194.14
	1.833	1.803

Notes for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Discount rates apply to traveller's cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

## THE SUNDAY TIMES

Bob Ayling, BA's chief executive, has lowered the drawbridge at fortress Heathrow in an attempt to win approval for a grand alliance with American Airlines.

Business, The Sunday Times tomorrow

## A N E X C L U S I V E T I M E S R E A D E R O F F E R

## Swing with the legends of jazz

Starting today, *The Times*, in association with Classics Direct, is offering readers the first of three CDs of jazz played by some of the all-time greats for only £1.98 each.

With the exception of the legendary New Orleans cornet player Buddy Bolden, credited with stimulating the move from ragtime to a new music known as "jazz", but famously never preserved on record, all the significant names from the early days of the music are represented here to give a picture of how jazz developed in the years between the two world wars.

The word "jazz" possibly comes from the French verb *jaser* (to gossip). It certainly started in the southern states where French, particularly among the Creoles, was one of the languages used, and "gossip" neatly describes the improvised ensemble playing of jazz, with each instrumentalist sparking off the others. As far as co-opting the word in the name of their group, the Original Dixieland Jazz Band, formed in Chicago in 1914, has the strongest claim to be the first, and so kicks off this collection.

Jazz found its roots in the blues of the southern states, and the blues has always remained at the heart of the music. The word features in nearly half the titles here, and the collection demands the

Our first CD for only £1.98 features such swingers as:  
Jelly Roll Morton  
Fats Waller  
Bessie Smith and Duke Ellington



Duke Ellington, one of America's greatest composers

first and greatest soloist, and among the other legends here who worked with Satchmo are Kid Ory, Fletcher Henderson, Bessie Smith and Johnny Dodds. Such was his longevity that a similar list of collaborators could be drawn from the big names of post-war jazz. And since Armstrong also became world-famous as an all-round entertainer, in his later years this pioneering genius also did much to spread the popularity of jazz to a general audience.

The breadth of early jazz is indicated by the necessary inclusion of Duke Ellington. The origins of the music may have been in the brothels and bars of New Orleans, but it could also embrace, in Ellington, one of America's greatest composers, combining the earthiness of the blues with complex, sophisticated instrumental arrangements that took jazz towards symphonic stature. From the Original Dixieland Jazz Band to Ellington, the range of jazz is excitingly illustrated on our CD collection.

On Monday and Tuesday we will introduce equally exciting CDs, *Jazz for Moderns* and *The Swing Era* which also feature some of the serious swingers such as Ella Fitzgerald, John Coltrane, Lionel Hampton, Artie Shaw and Billie Holiday.

## CLASSIC JAZZ MASTERS



THE JAZZ TIMES

## Classic Jazz Masters track listing

1. Original Dixieland Jazz Band, *Ostrich Walk*
2. Kid Ory's Creole Trombone, *Ory*
3. King Oliver's Creole Jazz Band, *Chimes Blues*
4. New Orleans Rhythm Kings, *Milenberg Joys*
5. Bessie Smith, *Downhearted Blues*
6. Fletcher Henderson & His Orchestra, *Copenhagen*
7. Original Tuxedo Jazz Orchestra, *Careless Love*
8. Freddie Keppard, *Stockyard Strutt*
9. Jelly Roll Morton, *The Pearls*
10. Bix Beiderbecke & His Gang, *Jazz Me Blues*
11. Fats Waller & His Buddies, *Bagle Call Rag*
12. Johnny Dodd's Black Bottom Stompers, *Wild Man Blues*
13. Louis Armstrong & His Hot Five, *West End Blues*
14. Jimmy Moore's Apex Club Orchestra, *I Know That You Know*
15. Louis Armstrong & Earl Hines, *Weather Bird*
16. The Chicago Rhythm Kings, *I've Found A New Baby*
17. Fats Waller & His Buddies, *The Minor Drag*
18. Duke Ellington & His Orchestra, *The Blues With A Feeling*
19. James P. Johnson, *You've Got To Be Modernistic*
20. Tommy Ladnier & His Orchestra, *Really The Blues*

## How to get your CD for only £1.98

To take advantage of today's offer, complete the coupon below and send a cheque or postal order for £1.98 per CD, made payable to CD Ltd, to cover the cost of postage and handling. You can also use the credit card section.

Send your order and remittance to: **The Times Classical Collection, Newcastle upon Tyne X, NE5 10FE.** Please allow 28 days for delivery. The offer closes on July 31, 1996 and is subject to availability.



TOMORROW: HOW TO GET OUR SECOND COMPILATION — JAZZ FOR MODERNS

## CLASSIC JAZZ MASTERS CD ORDER FORM

Send me ( ) ( ) Classic Jazz Masters CD (JAZZ103)  
I enclose a cheque/PO for £1.98 per CD. Make cheques payable to CD Ltd. Write your name, address and cheque card number on the back of cheques. Allow 28 days for delivery.

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE Initials Surname  
Address  
Postcode Day Tel

Credit Card Payment  
Card number:   
Expiry date     Mastercard/Access Visa  
Name on card Signature  
Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet of paper if different from that above

It would help us if you answered these four questions:  
1. Which of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box)  
☐ 15-24 ☐ 25-34 ☐ 35-44 ☐ 45-54 ☐ 55-64 ☐ 65+  
2. Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (4-6 copies during the week)?

3. Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less) during the week?

4. Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)?

Send to: **The Times Jazz Collection, Newcastle upon Tyne X, NE5 10FE**  
Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive further offers from The Times or associated companies ☐ TBIE1



## A WORKING WEEK FOR: HARVEY GOLDSMITH

## Accredited impresario thrives on the buzz

Jon Ashworth has an audience with the man behind some of Britain's biggest and most spectacular pop gigs and opera performances



Imagine the biggest pop concert in the world, the biggest names, impossible antics, dazzling special effects, and you have entered the realm of Harvey Goldsmith.

Twenty years ago, he was being hailed as Britain's most powerful impresario. Today, at 50, he still is — and the acts just keep getting bigger.

Goldsmith, appointed CBE in the Queen's Birthday Honours, is behind some of the summer's headline shows: the Three Tenors at Wembley on July 6; the Eagles a week later. He brought Pink Floyd to Earls Court, and transformed opera with Aida, Carmen and Tosca. With Bob Geldof, he put Live Aid together in just ten weeks, raising £140 million. Hand him the most challenging project you can think of, and he couldn't be happier. "There is no word 'no' in our organisation," he growls. "We have 'difficult', and we have 'impossible', but we never have 'no'."

Pop and theatre promoters are not employed for their charms, and Goldsmith is no exception. "I've just been known to get a bit excitable sometimes. There are some infamous deal-meetings with the Earls Court management where we've gone out for lunch, and I've tipped the table up when the main course was served because of the difficulty of trying to sort a contract out. Made the point. We've continued to do business with them, and we like doing business with them, but sometimes people get very difficult." London is about to rock to the latest Goldsmith extravaganza: Masters of Music, featuring Bob Dylan, Eric Clapton and other veterans. About 150,000 fans are expected to attend the concert in Hyde Park in two weeks' time. Only earthquake or flood can stop it happening. Workers will spend the next two weeks constructing what amounts to a small metropolis. "We're building a kind of town for the day, if you like, which involves a lot of infrastructure, of toilets, and sewerage, and electricity points, and signage, and shops, and concessions, and merchandising, and God knows what else. It all needs to go in to putting a show on to allow people just to get the maximum benefit for their day out."

Fans should look out for a tubby, bearded figure, darting about with a clipboard and stopwatch. "That's my job: to keep an overview of everything that's going on, and to drive people mad when it's not right. The sound, the vision, the making sure people get in, that the concessions are charging the price that they said they're going to charge, that the toilets are working, the acts are on stage. Just keep roaming around, just keep going."

Goldsmith will not relax until it's over. "You spend months coming up with the ideas, and working on a show. You finally

get the show together, you put it on sale, hopefully you sell it out, and when it comes to the day, all you want to do is get it off. Because you're under curfew, time constraints, and whatever. You do what I did during Live Aid, which is to have stop-clocks everywhere telling people what time they're going to get off, and not what time they're going to get on."

"We're gamblers, really. My business is to punt on the 3.30 every day, and hopefully you're right. You can look at all the form you possible can, and you can test the going on the day, but until the race takes place, you've got no idea. The race, to us, is when the tickets go on sale. That's when it all happens."

Goldsmith says the days of drug-crazed guitarists crawling from their dressing rooms are long gone. "We haven't had that for years. Artists are more likely to have been in training with their physical trainer or whatever, and gearing up for tours. There's always an element of some of the newer acts who are apt to think they can reinvent the wheel, and the drug culture, and all the rest of it."

Artists are treating shows like business propositions. "It's an important part of their life. They get one shot, and if an artist screws up on the road more than once, the public won't swallow it. And that's the end of them."

Goldsmith has had his share of madness. In one legendary incident, The Who hand-cuffed him to an amplifier, and hoisted him into the air in full view of the audience. He was on tour with Eric Clapton, when the band took a dislike to a Danish promoter, shaved his head and threw him off a train. "Part of all the mystique and the magic, the hysteria, of what goes on, is partly just a wind-down after the high of coming off a stage of a great show. You're just so high you don't really know what to do, you just let fly."

Goldsmith worked on the Hyde Park concert of the Sixties, but did not present them. Ageing rockers will remember him for staging a midnight show at Parliament Hill Fields, headlined by Fleetwood Mac. "That had a crowd of about 75,000 people. It was just a great event, and great fun, and no problems at all." He went on to stage events like the Concerts for Kampuchea in 1978, featuring George Harrison, Queen and others. He hosted The Wall concert in Berlin, and brought Pavement to Hyde Park.

Hundreds, possibly thousands, of screaming girls have tried to charm their way backstage at one time or another. Goldsmith will not be moved. "I'm very strict about it. Backstage is a working area, and people have jobs to do. We have hospitality areas which are away from the backstage area, and artists' dressing rooms. We try and create areas where they can hang around. Controlled madness, I suppose."

"There's a pass for everything these days. A pass to get in. A pass to get out. An artist's pass, a media pass. You just have



Harvey Goldsmith has few good things to say about the stock market after his parent company spent a short and unhappy stint as a listed business

to accredit everybody. You need to know who people are." He was once barred from one of his own Wembley shows. He had misplaced his pass. "Sometimes I'm walking around with a dozen passes in my pocket, for different shows, and I have to remember where I am."

One wonders why Goldsmith is willing to put up with this after all these years. "It's the buzz of it. It's the buzz of putting something new on, or finding a new show, or a new artist, and presenting it to the public because you know it's going to be fantastic. For me, the excitement is the challenge in always trying to come up with something new, and to push the boat out as far as we possibly can, and push people into trying new ideas."

Goldsmith's new project is *Lord of the Dance*, which features Michael Flatley, the original *Riverdance* lead. Fans can enjoy a preview on *National Lottery Live* tonight. Goldsmith talks excitedly about combining big names in theatre with the stage and lighting designers who create sets for Pink Floyd and the Rolling Stones. The pace has eased a little from the days when Goldsmith spent half the year touring overseas. He has spent more time in the UK recently than he can remember, living near *Lord of the Dance*'s Diana, his wife.

and playing golf on Sunday mornings. He is closely involved with The Prince's Trust. "My body can go four or five days with a couple of hours' sleep, and then I stop, recharge for 24 hours. My relaxation, lately, has gone into golf, which is what most rock'n'rollers do today, I suppose." His day starts at about 8am with an early meeting or breakfast at Claridge's, and follows the international clock, heading west as America wakes up.

Goldsmith is happy to field calls from his office in Marylebone, rather than dashing to the airport every other day. "I drove myself nuts trying to follow loyalty programmes and stick to one airline. I think I ended up with somewhere in the region of 360,000 unused miles on Pan Am before they imploded."

Goldsmith has few good things to say about the stock market, where Allied Entertainment, his parent company, enjoyed a short and unhappy stint in the 1980s. "The City is based on analysts, and robots, and computers, who are there to give out numbers and figures to people, but are not necessarily reflective of what the business is."

Harvey Goldsmith Enterprises today has a turnover of about £35 million. Goldsmith hopes *Lord of the Dance* will pave the way for even greater things. "Rock'n'roll touring business is a very

mature business, and it's that much harder to make a profit. So when you create something, like *Lord of the Dance*, you've got the opportunity of really making a lot of money. On a regular touring type show, when you're just a participant among many, around the world, there's very little chance of making money, and it's just volume."

"I'm fascinated by this whole idea of shows, such as *Lord of the Dance*, and our opera productions, and getting into shows that we can create and own. I want to concentrate my efforts where I can reward an audience with something spectacular and at the same time turn something out of it. I'm not starving, by any shape or form, but I want to earn some real money."

## HIDDEN ASSETS

## US meets oriental over the counter at Barclays Bank

Joanna Pitman discovers palatial splendour in a former car showroom

It would be difficult to imagine a more exotic place in which to cash a cheque than the Barclays Bank branch at 160 Piccadilly, just over the road from the Ritz Hotel. When you enter the spectacular oriental-style banking hall, it takes a little while for the eyes to adjust to the unexpected palatial splendour. A soft light glows from four Venetian red lacquered pillars that rise to support a vaulted ceiling. Underfoot, the floor is inlaid geometrically with jagged concentric black and white stars in marble.

Around the walls are black lacquered counters with multifarious oriental details picked out in gold, and cane-backed chairs covered with plump velvet cushions.

A red lacquered desk stands in the middle of the room emblazoned in oriental designs and on one wall hangs a dramatic red and

gold chinoiserie panel. Few would ever guess that this interior was originally designed as a car showroom. The architect was William Curtis Green (1875-1960) who completed 160 Piccadilly in 1922 as the showroom for Wolseley Motors. In 1926 it was sold to Barclays who called back Curtis Green to convert it.

Along with the Dorchester, 160 Piccadilly is perhaps his best-known building. For the exterior, Green chose "the Big Bow-Wow style of Corinth USA", a British version of the contemporary American East Coast style.

Internally, the hall is a triumph of detail, believed to be derived in part from Florentine churches. But it also retains a number of

thoroughly classical characteristics. Green's fastidious concern for colour and finish attracted the attention of the Royal Institute of British Architecture (RIBA) and the building was awarded the institute's first bronze medal in 1922 for excellence of design in London street architecture.

The craftsmanship is remarkable. The four red columns are believed to be covered with 26 coats of lacquer. The cane chairs in the manager's office are picked out in exquisite gold designs and delicate oriental scenes cover numerous other items of furniture, including the sumptuous postbox which was decorated in the Japanese style.

Unfortunately the interior

was not enough to turn mere viewers into buyers and Wolseley Motors went bankrupt in 1926.

Barclays Bank perhaps already had its eye on another bank branch in Piccadilly designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens, originally for Midland Bank, but the acquisition of an award-winning building was too good an opportunity to miss and soon Green was back at work.

The building was changed very little on the outside but internally it was entirely converted. Green installed the lacquered counters fitted out with hundreds of little drawers on the tellers' side. He added a pair of bronze front doors complete with magnificent bronze door knockers bearing the Barclays monogram.

He completely disregarded the norm in banking design and furnishing — a heavy and sombre combination of Georgian panelling in mahogany or oak with green or brown colouring — and went to town with his rich red, black and gold theme, adding new pieces of furniture throughout, all decorated in the oriental fashion.

When Barclays opened its doors at 160 Piccadilly in 1927, the manager, Colonel C. W. Gourlay, started off with only six staff. Today more than 70 people work at the branch which has become one of Barclays Bank's principal London offices. Apart from the glazed security screens above the tellers' counters and the addition of lifts, the building remains virtually unchanged from its original rich 1920s design.



A highly decorative Chinese screen is just one of the many features at 160 Piccadilly

It works like any credit card, but unlike some other cards, it comes with this guarantee...

# NO FEE. EVER.



Carry the RSPB Visa card and you need never, ever pay an annual fee for the rest of your life. That's guaranteed. As long as you use it 10 times a year or more, at any of the 12 million outlets around the world wherever you see the Visa sign.

There are no catches. Over 88,000 people already enjoy the remarkable benefits of the RSPB Visa card, and more apply every day. Why shouldn't you have one too? You'll be offered a generous credit limit, so you'll enjoy high spending power, with competitive interest rates, from 19.5% APR (variable)\*.

What's more, for every card issued, The Co-operative Bank donates £5 to the RSPB — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds. And every time you use your card, they give 0.25% of the value of your transaction to the RSPB — at no extra cost to you.

So you benefit. Our wild birds and our natural heritage benefit too.

To get your application form, just return the coupon, or ring us, any time, night or day, quoting reference code 211

**£5 donation to RSPB for every card issued**

CALL FREE:

**0800 55 11 99**

OR POST FREE:

To: RSPB (Visa offer), FREEPOST (MR8192), Manchester M1 9AZ.

(PLEASE USE BLOCK CAPITALS)

Mr/Mrs/Miss/MS FORENAME(S)

SURNAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER

\*For payment by direct debit or 21.7% APR (variable) for other methods of payment.

Credit facilities are provided by The Co-operative Bank plc, PO Box 101, 1 Balgon Street, Manchester M60 4EP and are subject to status. Written quotations are available on request. The Bank may decline any application. Credit is not available to minors. 80% of each £5 donation goes to the RSPB, 20% to RSPB Sales Ltd, trading wholly on behalf of the RSPB.

Ref code 211

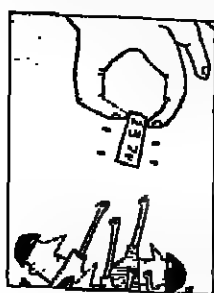
Registered charity no 207076











## POWER PLAY 35

Prospects for investors in British Energy

## WEEKEND MONEY

## WATCHDOG CALL 38

Protection needed for long-term care policies



# Shop around for better money rates

Household names are offering cheaper deals in currency exchange, says **Caroline Merrell**

American Express continues to offer the best foreign exchange deal in the high street — travellers can save about £10 by exchanging £500 through Amex rather than through a high street bank.

The company offers better-than-average value because it charges a flat rate of £2 on each currency. It also offers among the best rates of exchange.

Another winner, in central London at least, is Marks & Spencer, better known for its sandwiches and lingerie. It has recently enhanced its foreign exchange service by offering a special no-commission deal in two of its branches in central London — which means those lucky enough to have access to these stores would save about £30 compared with a high street bureau de change.

The deal is offered through International Currency Exchange and will be available for three months at the Oxford Street (Pantheon) branch of M&S. The retailer is also trialling a no-commission deal at its Bath store, which if successful will be offered in all of its nine foreign exchange bureaux. Its bureaux tend to be at stores in central tourist areas, including Edinburgh and York.

Another good deal is available from the Post Office, which has the lowest percentage commission. Although the rates of exchange offered are

about average, for those with only small amounts of money to exchange, it could be the best option.

Those who leave getting their currency until they reach the airport will have to pay a rate and a commission which is set by the BAA (formerly the British Airports Authority), the ultimate owner of Gatwick and Heathrow.

The exchange rate at all bureaux at the airports is linked to the exchange rate of one of the clearing banks. The

**Cut-price lessons and best summer holiday deals — see page 1 of Weekend section**

commission is set at 1.5 per cent, which is lower than the commission at Thomas Cook, which tends to be about 2 per cent.

Holidaymakers who shop for their currency at Thomas Cook will be offered different rates depending on the location of the bureau. The central office for Thomas Cook offers each bureau one of four different rates on its currencies. The bureau can choose which rate it wants to offer, taking local competition into account.

Bureaux in big cities may

offer their customers a better rate because there is more competition, or a particular bureau may choose to offer a low rate on one currency because it sees a commercial advantage in doing so.

Thomas Cook in the Midland Bank on Haymarket, central London, was exchanging pounds for francs at a rate of 7.77 this week. The rate at Thomas Cook on Piccadilly Circus, only a hundred yards away, was 7.805.

Those travelling by Eurostar to Brussels or Paris can benefit from the reasonable rate offered by the International Currency Exchange — the same company which offers the no-commission deal with Marks & Spencer.

Other pointers for holidaymakers is whether a bureau will exchange unused currency free of commission. The banks tend to charge their normal commission rate, which will be about the 1.5 to 2 per cent mark. Thomas Cook and other bureaux de change, such as the International Currency Exchange, will not charge customers commission for re-exchanging unused currency, provided they have the receipt.

Below we give the rates available this week for changing £500 into five currencies, the commission payable and the amount received.

Additional research by Lizanne Rose



## Change of heart at Northern

Northern Rock Building Society has responded to criticism from its members over its attitude towards transferring between accounts.

The society, which is in the process of becoming a bank, had originally made it difficult for those who were eligible for shares on conversion to switch between accounts. It said moving money around in that manner could jeopardise any membership rights. This effectively meant people were locked in to their accounts until after the completion of the conversion, which is likely to happen next year.

This was particularly onerous for those with an instant access account with the society, as the interest paid is between 0.6 and 2.15 per cent. Northern Rock's policy was in contrast to the other societies in the process of converting. The Bristol & West, Alliance & Leicester, Halifax and Woolwich allow members to switch between accounts and not endanger their share or cash payout.

The Northern Rock attitude, which was highlighted in *The Times*, produced a storm of criticism from members. However, the society has now decided to relax its attitude. In a letter to *The Times*, Adam Applethorpe, executive director, said: "We have had a number of our existing share account savers say they are disappointed that the Great North Account is a deposit account. In the light of this, from the end of the month we propose to open a version of the Great North Postal account available for transfers from existing share accounts. This transfer version of the Great North will be a share account and will obviously protect any potential conversion benefits."

The Great North Account, which has a minimum investment of £5,000, carries an interest rate of between 6.5 and 7 per cent according to the amount invested. More information on 0500 50 5000.

Weekend Money is edited by Anne Ashworth

### WHERE TO SHOP FOR YOUR HOLIDAY CASH

	SELLING RATE	£500	PER		SELLING RATE	£500	PER
Royal Bank of Scotland	France 7.8425	3,883	1.5%	Post Office	France 7.7353	3,821	1%
	Germany 166.50	86,315			Germany 192.45	85,200	
	DM 2.31	1,197			DM 2.2985	1,435	
	US Dollars 2356.0	1,149,972			US Dollars 2314.4	1,148,000	
	US Dollars 1,800	727			US Dollars 1,4970	741	
Barclays Bank	France 7.75	3,800	2%	Halifax	France 7.722	3,840	1%
	Germany 153	84,000			Germany 192.425	85,000	
	DM 2.308	1,120			DM 2.279	1,130	
	US Dollars 2357	1,148,000			US Dollars 2307.45	1,141,000	
	US Dollars 1,508	737			US Dollars 1,487	737	
NatWest Bank	France 7.735	3,838.45	1.5%	Going Places	France 7.780	3,860	5%
	Germany 150	85,052.50			Germany 193	86,000	
	DM 2.29	1,127.80			DM 2.3	1,140	
	US Dollars 2356	1,149,972			US Dollars 2320	1,150,000	
	US Dollars 1,502	735.8			US Dollars 1,5	746	
Lloyds Bank	France 7.768	3,800	2%	Thomas Cook	France 7.77	3,800	2%
	Germany 152.75	84,000		Haymarket	Germany 192.35	85,000	
	DM 2.307	1,130			DM 2.303	1,130	
	US Dollars 2329	1,140,000			US Dollars 2325	1,140,000	
	US Dollars 1,505	738			US Dollars 1,503	738	
Abbey National	France 7.73	3,810	1.5%	International	France 7.78	3,825	1.5%
Oxford Street	Germany 152.819	84,900		Currency Exchange	Germany 193	85,075	
Travelers Service	DM 2.282	1,130		Europe	DM 2.3	1,150	
	US Dollars 2303.78	1,135,000			US Dollars 2327	1,150,000	
	US Dollars 1,499	734			US Dollars 1,508	742	
M&S	France 7.81	3,855		Exchange International	France 7.82	3,854	
	Germany 152.3	84,150		Gatwick	Germany 193	85,050	
	DM 2.301	1,130		(not on premises)	DM 2.308	1,132	
	US Dollars 2321	1,150,000			US Dollars 2342	1,148,000	
	US Dollars 1,497	745			US Dollars 1,5125	742	
Amex	France 7.81	3,884	5% per sum	Gatwick	France 7.77	3,850	1.5%
	Germany 154.3	85,781			Germany 192.85	85,000	
	DM 2.298	1,130			DM 2.303	1,140	
	US Dollars 2326	1,150,348			US Dollars 2325	1,150,000	
	US Dollars 1,503	748			US Dollars 1,503	740	

## Look back in humility

If you have tried ringing your broker during our sudden summer, you may well have found that he was taking the sun somewhere. Torpor has descended on the markets, not only in London, but in New York, Tokyo and most of the less important centres. A good time, you may think, for letting well alone; but think again. Unlike Sumitomo's rogue trader, who appears to have been a mad bull, Nick Leeson's last fatal gamble on behalf of Barings was simply that the then torpid Tokyo market would stay that way. Wrong again.

Torpid markets are, in fact, more easily disturbed than active ones, because a move by perhaps only one big investor has much more impact when turnover is low. Summer brings summer storms.

You can't, of course, forecast them, as the Met Office learnt some years ago: just be aware that they can happen. And once you are aware of it, you can think constructively. This means using hindsight, for there is no other guide.

It is easy to scoff. A Hindsight Trust as the fairy-tale fund? Ha ha. And in real time the exercise seems futile and uncomfortable, too: a catalogue of missed chances. But it is also a reminder of the cost of lazy thinking.

A calculation in the new PDM pension fund review shows that a fund manager who had done no more than pick, each year, the best sector out of pick — home or overseas equities, gilts four — home or overseas equities, gilts and cash — would have enjoyed returns two-and-a-half times as great as the second best choice, sticking to

### PERSONAL INVESTOR

British equities. And hindsight is the only training school for strategy. So let's try looking back: in this column, just at the advice I can remember giving. Worst advice: to follow the emerging markets. This was the wrong kind of hindsight: they had done spectacularly up to 1993, which I should have read as a warning, not a promise.

The price was looking for miracles: strategy means looking not only at the fundamentals, but at what the market is already discounting. But the fundamentals are still there, for these are still the fast-growing economies: and after three years in the doldrums, the shares look promising again. I will certainly retain my own gambling stake.

Best advice: buy unfashionable bonds. The returns enjoyed by those ready to back the Italians, the Argentinians and other traditional inflation victims to get their acts together made even Wall Street equities look tame. Autolycus, the snapper-up of unconsidered trifles, often does enjoy the best rewards.

But this is a game only for the wide-awake. The Latin American recovery, and the great post-Maastricht European bond market convergence are now largely over (though Spain still looks quite attractive). Lesson: while running your gains and cutting your

losses remains a sound equity strategy, gains from good market timing should be cashed.

But you are probably not a gambler in bonds: that market, as a leading gilts broker once said, is too speculative for the small investor. You are in equities and smug about it, too. This column can be only half smug: some well-timed buy calls, but some much too nervous suggestions that the fun might be over. Hindsight would again have been a better guide: it shows that major market trends, be they in securities, property, or even exchange rates, always go much farther than reason suggests.

As a Swiss banker remarked of the dollar in 1983: "My reasons tell me it is much too high: my book tells me it is going up."

Not for ever, though. Time, then, to confront the great investment question of 1996 (and of 1995 and 1994, as you may remember). When is the big market correction actually going to happen? And where? The second question is easy: nobody will be immune, any more than in 1987. But post-break, some markets, including ours, will be cheap.

Not Tokyo, though, and not Wall Street, where the trouble will surely start. Danger signs so far: insiders selling, and fund managers switching overseas. But as in 1987, Wall Street could still rise quite sharply before it breaks. Give it your anxious attention.

ANTHONY HARRIS

# One new issue nobody should miss



If you are thinking about investing, you'd be wise to invest some of your time reading *The Mercury Investor's Guide*. This free, full-colour, 50-page publication includes several thought-provoking articles by leading independent financial journalists.

In the Summer issue you'll find a chart to help you decide what your financial priorities should be. It also gives concise information on Mercury Asset Management's extensive investment range.

For your free copy, please call us now, quoting the reference number, or return the coupon.

**Freephone 0800 882 884**

To: Brochure Requests, Mercury Investment Services Ltd, FREEPOST KE4930, London EC4B 4DQ. Please send me my FREE copy of *The Mercury Investor's Guide*. Ref: **7458 25/96**

Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_  
First name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

**MERCURY**  
ASSET MANAGEMENT  
BRITAIN'S LEADING INVESTMENT HOUSE

The value of investments may fluctuate and are not guaranteed. Issued by Mercury Investment Services Ltd, registered office: 33 King William Street, London EC4R 9AS. Registered in England No. 1086946. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Mercury Investment Services Ltd represents only the Mercury Marketing Group and its packaged products which include unit trusts, PEPs and pensions. We will not disclose any of your details outside Mercury, its associated companies and agents. We may write to tell you about other Group products: if you would prefer not to receive such details, please write to us. For your protection, telephone calls are usually recorded.



Jody Brett Kelly finds off-the-peg cover may be more expensive

## Insurance made to measure

Standard issue home and contents cover suits most households. But anyone with fine art on their walls or expensive potted plants in their gardens may need more sophisticated cover.

Increasing numbers of wealthy homeowners are looking carefully at their insurance, in the light of incidents such as the £55,000 raid on the Oxfordshire home of the Duke and Duchess of Kent.

A study by RK Harrison, a London insurance broker, says that 800,000 British homes are worth more than £200,000 with contents valued at about £50,000. The survey claims that if you are one of this number you probably have off-the-peg insurance instead of a bespoke plan and are likely to be paying up to twice as much as you should be. Bespoke schemes recognise valuable items such as antiques, art and jewellery, whereas conventional policies often exclude items above a certain cash value, say £2,000.

Quotations from RK Harrison show you will pay a premium of £1,057 for a bespoke insurance policy, covering a £400,000 home, its general contents and fine art and jewellery amounting to £150,000. This compares with a premium of more than £1,700 from a non-specialist general insurer. About 750,000 people are spending more than £1,000 on household and building contents insurance and most of those are standard policies.

A number of brokers are now targeting what they call "high net worth" homeowners. Premiums start at about £800 and cover a wide range of occurrences, including personal and public liability, fire, flood and theft. Most policies will allow you to pay monthly at no extra charge.

Adam Golder, head of private client services at RK Harrison, says they can provide cheaper insurance because "higher value means better risk, but companies who provide standard policies don't appreciate that". He says people with precious objects often have alarms and safes and look after their possessions better. Also, under a standard policy some insurers will penalise

you if you are underinsured. For example, if the insurer finds you are underinsured by 50 per cent they may cut your payout by half. Many standard policies will not allow your policy to be comprised of more than 25 per cent of antiques. Also, if you have unique jewellery stolen, standard policies may force you to buy a replacement rather than allowing you to keep the insurance money.

If you have an expensive garden you can also insure your trees, shrubs and hedges, which are now being targeted by thieves. Doug Harman, head of Premier Care, the NatWest bespoke service, says: "We have also noticed people are becoming more concerned about their garden furniture and statues which can be quite costly."

He says if you are insuring a second home in the country you may come across differing attitudes by insurers, but generally you can leave a second property unoccupied for about 30 days without being penalised.

If you are insured for two homes, make sure you are covered for all risks, which means items are insured outside the home.

Towry Law's Premier Service will arrange tailor-made insurance contracts to anyone who needs home contents cover of at least £50,000. Any client who undertakes a valuation of their home will earn a 10 per cent discount on their premiums. For example, a homeowner with a detached £275,000 house in Berkshire with £80,500 contents insurance and a £50 excess would pay an annual premium of £508.

Premier Care caters for those needing cover of at least £250,000 for a house and £75,000 for its contents. If you use one of its recommended valuers you earn a 20 per cent reduction on the premium. Premiums start at about £800.

Cox Underwriting, which provides insurance to homeowners needing cover of at least £250,000, is offering clients free annual travel insurance for a family, including up to three children.

Cox Underwriting 0800 378877; NatWest Insurance Services 0645 100239; RK Harrison 0500 101015; Towry Law 01753 554400.

## Bespoke schemes can recognise antiques, art and jewellery



Robin Lowe had held a policy with Cox insurance for only three days before he was forced to make a claim



Mark Agnew's premiums fell from £1,200 to £910 a year

## New policy pays up without fuss

Robin Lowe, a theatrical agent, had his home and contents insurance for only three days before his home was burgled.

After ringing around, Cox Underwriting, which is based in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, gave him a quote to insure his house and contents for £250,000 at a premium of £800 a year, about half the cost of his previous policy with Eagle Star.

Three days after he took out the Cox policy, robbers ransacked his Hampshire home and took paintings, furniture and silver picture frames. Cox Underwriting is paying out nearly £15,000 without a question. This is in spite of a

subsequent valuation finding he is underinsured.

The policy is comprehensive and includes extras such as £1,000 to post a reward for information about the burglary. It also includes £10 million employer's cover if any harm comes to, say, a gardener or cook. And if the burglary had involved violence, his insurance company would have paid out £15,000 to enable him to move home if necessary.

Mr Lowe, 70, agent for the late Daphne du Maurier, the author, and now involved in the filming of *Rebecca*, says: "I was really embarrassed that only three days elapsed before I claimed, but they are paying up like lambs."

## Valued at more but costing less

When Mark Agnew retired as principal of the National Nautical School he had more time to look at his insurance policies.

Mr Agnew and his wife, Elspeth, both 66, who live in a 17th-century former curate's house near Dorchester, suspected that their contents were worth more than the £105,000 they were insured for. "We have a lot of very lovely pictures and a certain amount of antiques," he says.

They were concerned that upping their

policy would cost them more than the £1,200 a year they were paying Sun Alliance in premiums. A valuation revealed their home contents were worth twice as much and a quote from RK Harrison, the bespoke broker, showed they could be insured for £225,000 and actually pay less in premiums — £910 a year.

The policy is with the Hiscox Group and protects the Agnews against incidences, including theft, fire, flood and storm damage, subsidence and accidental dam-

age. It also covers jewellery and personal possessions when they go on holiday. Mr Agnew has no excess, but if he took on £250 he would get a 12.5 per cent reduction on his premiums. If he makes a claim it will be paid within ten working days or Hiscox, based in London, pays interest, which it has never had to do.

"We are very happy with the service from our brokers RK Harrison; they do all the hunting around and find you the best deal," Mr Agnew says.

## COMMENT

ANNE ASHWORTH  
Personal Finance  
Editor

## Life insurers put on a caring mask

Self-knowledge is rare among insurance companies. Even when the evidence points to the contrary, the industry will see itself as honest and upstanding. However, the universal call for the regulation of long-term care policies indicates that some companies are aware of their weaknesses. They suspect that, without tight controls, they would be sorely tempted to behave badly, selling unsuitable policies, with exorbitant premiums, to an unsuspecting public. The result would be a scandal rivaling the personal pensions affair, an episode that revealed the sins of which life companies are capable, even when selling regulated investments.

Picture the headlines. 20 years hence, if thousands of pensioners needing to go into homes found that the payouts from their policies were insufficient. Or if claims were being refused because the qualifying criteria were impossibly high, requiring every sort of incapacity, rather than two or three.

As we report on page 38, charities, life companies and the watchdogs themselves have joined the campaign to bring long-term care policies within the Financial Services Act.

To date, ministers have been curiously reluctant to extend legislation to these policies. But one supposes that the Government's wish to shift the £22 billion-a-year bill for care for the elderly from the State on to the population will now make regulation more attractive.

Providing protection will not be enough to increase the popularity of this cover, however. For example, under its partnership plan, the Government proposes to reward those who take out insurance, safeguarding a portion of their capital. However, since some policies pay out for a limited period, what happens when the cover runs out? Will your local authority step in to pay the fees at your existing home? Or will you be forced to move to another cheaper place within the authority's budget? What price then the Government's partnership pledge?

## A little less

PAYING into an additional voluntary contribution (AVC) scheme, so making use of every penny of tax relief, is a sure way to feel virtuous and assured of a splendid pension. But, amid this warm glow of approbation, few pause to ask about the performance of the fund manager, employed by their company pension scheme to invest this extra saving.

This week's AVC survey from Watson Wyatt, the actuarial firm, suggests that you should be pleased if Clerical Medical is doing the job, but dismayed if Britannia Life is in charge. If you had paid in £100 a month over five years to a Clerical Medical with-profit scheme, you would be looking at a 12.4 per cent return from Clerical Medical. The return from a Britannia Life plan would be 3.3 per cent. Over three years, Britannia Life's lack of flair is also evident. Here the return was 2 per cent, against 12.7 per cent for Clerical Medical. It seems that, as a pension scheme member, you can never relax your vigilance.

## Change of heart

A BUILDING society that is becoming a bank holds its savers captive. However, most will allow customers to switch to other accounts paying better rates. Northern Rock Building Society chose to be the exception to this rule, for reasons that are unclear. It also decided to pay some of its best rates on a postal deposit account, without membership rights. A strange move for a society which, in spite of its ambitions to be a bank, prides itself on its commitment to its customers. However, it has now relented (see page 33) turning its Great North Postal into a share account and allowing savers to transfer without penalty. More the way to win friends, I think.

## Some friends

WEEKEND Money receives frequent complaints about the charges and disappointing performance of friendly society plans. In the light of this, the idea that friendly societies should take over the functions of the welfare state, paying out benefits, seems a shade surprising.

In a report this week, the Association of Friendly Societies envisages its members taking a leading role in a new social contract. Under this arrangement, the State would provide "a certain level of social protection", if individuals made some contribution towards their own future needs. Since some friendly societies seem to have difficulty investing £200 a year (the current maximum) with any success, making them responsible for pensions is somewhat overambitious.

## HARRIS MISS

Schroders is mailing investors glossy pictures of leopards. The reason, they say, is that leopards are camouflaged and difficult to spot. Similarly, if you know where to look, you can find hidden opportunities in the fast-growing emerging countries.

"Now the brightest of these

## Schroders prepares to pounce

opportunities are available to you through a brand new investment trust, the Schroder Emerging Countries Fund," says the brochure.

Schroders is already fully committed to the emerging markets, with a team of 50 analysts and ten offices in these rapidly growing but highly volatile economies.

The investment trust, complementing the £277 million Global Emerging Markets unit trust, will invest in companies in the likes of Argentina, the

Czech Republic, Morocco and China.

The fund launches on July 2, but Schroders suggests you send for an application form now. As an incentive, those who apply within the launch period will be issued one warrant at no extra cost with every five ordinary shares. Warrants allow you to buy shares at some point in the future at a pre-set — and hopefully lower — price.

John Szymanowski, investment trust analyst at SBC Warburg, says: "Schroders' in-

vestment trusts have a feel of quality about them, and I would back Schroders' ability to be in the right place at the right time. However you have

to compare the new trust with existing products, which may be trading at a discount.

"When you buy a brand new fund, you will pay a small



Spot on: Schroders says the leopard symbolises its new fund

premium for new launch expenses. Whereas several existing global funds, including Fleming, Genesis and Templeton, are offering a discount. You have to pay stamp duty and brokers commission, but they will still work out cheaper."

Advisers, too, say they would avoid the new trust. "It's hard to justify a new trust to clients because the launch price includes launch costs. We would tend to go for the discounted Templeton Emerging Markets instead," says James Higgins at Chamberlain de Broe, the independent financial advisers.

SARAH JONES

## NATIONAL SAVINGS

today's offer

350,000

TAX-FREE PRIZES EVERY MONTH

WIN A  
£1 MILLION  
EVERY MONTH  
OR YOUR  
MONEY BACK

key plus  
points

You can invest  
£100 to £20,000

£1 Million monthly jackpot

Money back at any time

350,000 prizes  
every month guaranteed

All prizes tax-free

## Premium Bonds

Any person aged 16 or over can buy Premium Bonds for themselves. Bonds can be bought for children under 16 by their parents, (great) grandparents or guardians.

If you buy by post, we will send you a copy of the prospectus containing the full terms. This advertisement is a

simplified guide. The purchase date will be the date we receive your application and cheque. If you then wish to cancel your purchase, tell us in writing within 28 days and we will refund your money. But please note that you are not entitled to any prizes drawn on the cancelled purchase.

Bonds go into the prize draws one full calendar month after the month of purchase. Three months notice will be given to any changes to the prize structure or interest rate that makes up the prize fund. The Director of Savings reserves the right to seek evidence of identity

For a free copy of the full terms and conditions of today's offer, or for a free copy of our Virtual Shop Guide covering all National Savings' unique investment opportunities, you can call us free anytime on 0500 500 000.

Please send this form to:

EH2TM6

National Savings, PREMIUM BONDS,

Freeport 81 2092, Blackpool, FY3 9XR.

If you prefer, use a first class stamp for rapid delivery.

COU

1 Do you already hold Premium Bonds? (please tick) Yes ☐ No ☐

If yes, please enter your Holder's Number

2 Amount in words  pounds £ Minimum £100. Larger amounts must be in multiples of £10

3 M  Surname

(Mr Mrs Miss Ms) All forenames

Address in full

Postcode  Date of Birth  DAY MONTH YEAR

4 I accept the purchase will be subject to the terms of the current Prospectus.

Signature  Date

5 If buying for a child under 16, give name of parent/guardian

M  Surname

(Mr Mrs Miss Ms) All forenames

6 If buying for a (great) grandchild, give name of the parent/guardian above and your own name and address below.

M  Surname

(Mr Mrs Miss Ms) All forenames

Address

Postcode

This form cannot be used to purchase Premium Bonds at a post office.

NATIONAL SAVINGS

Unique Investment Opportunities from HM Treasury









Join Fidelity's savings revolution  
and earn 7.9% tax-free.

**MONEYBUILDER INCOME PEP.** Building society rates may be as low as 3%. But there's no reason for that to get you down. Our corporate bond PEP, MoneyBuilder Income, is an attractive alternative to the 90-day building society account, offering you:

- 7.9%\* p.a. tax-free.
- Lower level of risk than traditional equity PEPs.
- No entry or exit charges.

So call free today to find out more.

**0800 41 41 71**

Call free 9am-6pm. Open 7 days.  
Or contact us on <http://www.fid-fid.com/uk>



Take a wiser line with your money.

\*Annual estimated gross income calculated on 5.6% p.a. Redemption yield is 7.6% p.a. The value of income may go down as well as up, and on investment may not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions may be subject to future statutory change and the value of tax savings and charges to invest in a PEP will depend on individual circumstances. Fidelity MoneyBuilder Income PEP is offered by Fidelity Investments Limited, regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. Investors should be aware that unlike cash held in a bank or building society, the capital value of investments in MoneyBuilder Income PEP is not guaranteed. Fidelity only provides information about its products and will not give investment advice based on individual circumstances. TM02

For those who would like independent financial advice, Fidelity products are also available through Independent Financial Advisers.

Offer Closes  
26 July 1996

You could  
lock-in to  
15%  
every year\*

The Escalator Bond is a new 6 year single premium investment. In each of the 6 years, the annual performance of the Bond is determined by reference to 2 indices - the FT-SE 100 Index and the S&P 500 Index. The Indices are measured on 1st August 1996 and then on 1st August in each succeeding year. As long as neither index is lower than when it was measured in the previous year, an amount equal to 15% of your initial investment will be allocated for that year.

How would the Bond have performed if it had been available in the past?

If you could have invested in this product at any time during the 12 years when both the indices were available, then you would have seen your investment perform very well indeed. You would have achieved the following:-

- At the end of every 6 year period there would have been 45% growth.
- In 92% of all 6 year periods there would have been 60% growth.
- In 52% of all 6 year periods there would have been 75% growth.
- In 8% of all 6 year periods there would have been the full 90% growth.

Source: Union Bank of Switzerland.

**\*All gains made  
and all your capital  
will be returned  
after 6 years -  
Guaranteed!**

This past performance was achieved over periods of high inflation so will not necessarily be reflective of future performance. If you cash in your Bond early, you will get the value of the underlying investments. This value can fluctuate and is not guaranteed. Full written details are available on request. The FT-SE 100 Index and the S&P 500 Index do not include reinvestment of share dividends.

**KEY INVESTMENT FROM  
THE  
KEY PEOPLE**

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms  
Forename(s)  
Surname  
Address  
Postcode

You may telephone me on  
Date of Birth  
Minimum investment £2500

We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you, by post or by phone, about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated GA Group companies.

Please tick the box ☐ if you would prefer not to receive this information. For your security, your call with General Accident will be recorded. Any financial advice given will relate only to the products of General Accident Life.

General Accident Limited Life Assurance Limited  
Registered in England No. 161294  
2 Boulevard Street York YO1 1BB

**GA**  
General Accident

**ACT NOW!  
TO REQUEST MORE  
DETAILS  
CALL FREE:  
LINES OPEN 24 HOURS**

**0500 100 200**

Or complete the coupon and send to:  
Escalator Bond Investments,  
General Accident, FREEPOST, Y0550,  
YORK YO1 1BR.



Take the plunge: Peps are a tax-efficient "investment for all people, for all seasons", meeting a variety of savers' needs

## Versatility to make most of your savings

In part five of her series on  
investment, **Helen Pridham** takes  
a look at the advantages and  
disadvantages of investing in  
investment and unit trust Peps

**A GUIDE TO  
INVESTMENT &  
UNIT TRUSTS**  
PART 5

Most of us would prefer not to pay tax, particularly on hard-earned savings made out of income that has been taxed already. Many investors, though, are still overlooking personal equity plans (PEPs), which enable you to invest in unit and investment trusts completely free of tax. Yet Peps are very versatile and can meet a variety of savers' needs. You can use them either to build up savings free of tax or to provide an immediate or future tax-free income. "Peps really have become an investment for all people for all seasons," says Hayden Green, financial adviser at The Pep Shop in Nottingham.

This was not the case when they were first introduced in 1987, when the bulk of your Pep had to be invested directly in shares. But these days, because it is possible to invest through unit and investment trusts which provide you with a widely diversified and professionally managed portfolio of shares or bonds, the risk element is reduced. Moreover, unlike other tax-efficient forms of saving, such as Tassas and pension plans, your money is not locked away for a fixed period or until retirement. Though a five-year time scale is usually recommended to obtain the best results, if you need to get your hands on your Pep cash earlier, you can do so without losing any tax advantages and normally without penalty. "One of

the reasons people keep so much of their money in ordinary building society accounts is they think they might need it at short notice. Very often, however, it is still sitting there 20 years later," says Kean Seager of Whitechurch Securities. "They also tend to adopt an all-or-nothing approach, whereas it makes a lot of sense to spread your money around. By all means keep some of it in the building

choose from a variety of unit and investment trust Peps depending on your investment needs and attitude to risk. For those who want a better return than a building society account without too much risk there are corporate bond unit trust Peps. Many of these trusts are currently yielding 7 per cent or more, and charges tend to be lower than average, particularly on trusts such as the Guinness Flight Value Bond with a variety of Pepable trusts, such as Perpetual and Morgan Grenfell.

For investors putting the maximum into their Pep, we would suggest a spread of, say, three funds. For smaller investors, there are international trusts such as Perpetual's Pep Growth fund. International investment trusts, such as Foreign & Colonial and Witan, are also available through Peps. The tax breaks of Peps can sometimes distract investors from the nature of the underlying investments. However, you must be prepared for some fluctuations in the value of your capital in a Pep because investment markets are volatile. Mr Green says: "I usually point out to investors that 70 per cent of the time stock markets tend to go up, while for the other 30 per cent they go down. The important thing is not to be too impatient."

However, for those investors who want to know there is a safety net. Legal & General offers one of the few guaranteed Peps. It invests in the company's UK Stock Market unit trust, which tracks the FT-SE 100 and guarantees no loss of capital after five years. It has a 4 per cent initial charge and 2 per cent annual fee. Where can you buy a Pep? Many of the banks, such as Barclays and TSB, and larger building societies, such as the Halifax and Woolwich, now have their own unit trusts and Peps. Even Marks & Spencer will sell you a Pep. But to get the best return on your money you need a company with a good, consistent performance record and reasonable charges. For more advice go to an independent financial adviser. Many specialise in Peps, such as the PepShop (0115 982 5105), BEST Investment (0171 321 0100), Allenbridge (0171 409 1111), and Simpsons (01273 622830).

### TOP TEN PEPABLE TRUSTS

Unit Trust	£100 invested after 5 years	Investment Trust	£100 invested after 5 years
Profile Technology	479	Henderson Straits	355
Framlington Health	372	F & C Enterprise	361
Gartmore Am. Emerg. Grth	371	Gartmore European	348
Hill Sam. UK Emerg. Cos	364	TR Pacific	316
Gartmore Hong Kong	359	Dunedin Enterprise	298
S & P Gold & Exploration	329	Law Debenture	287
Old Mutual Thailand	318	TEU European Growth	254
Morgan Grenfell European	316	Personal Assets	250
Old Mutual Hong Kong	312	Gartmore Emerg. Pacific	257
Jupiter Income	309	English & Scottish	253

Source: Micropat, performance to 1.6.96 with gross income reinvested.

society but also put some, not more than about 40 per cent, in a Pep."

You don't have to invest huge amounts in a Pep. Lump sums of £500 or £1,000 will be accepted, or you could make regular savings of £20 to £50 a month. The maximum you can put into a unit or investment trust Pep in any one tax year is £3,000. Couples can invest £12,000. The tax advantages are not the only reason for investing in a Pep: there are also investment benefits. You can

Pep and the Virgin Income Pep. If you are seeking longer-term capital growth, there are many trusts investing in UK and overseas stock markets. To be eligible for a full Pep investment, trusts must be at least 50 per cent in UK or other European Union shares.

However, it is possible to invest up to £1,500 a year of your general Pep allowance in "non-qualifying" unit and investment trusts which invest elsewhere in the world.

Jason Hollands of BES Investment, the specialist financial adviser, says first-time Pep investors seeking capital growth should aim for a good international spread.

"Traditionally, these investors are recommended UK trusts to begin with, but we believe having a good coverage of world markets is safer because nobody really knows what will happen in the future or which markets will perform best," he says.

"This is why we normally recommend fund managers



## WITH OUR NEW TESSA YOU CAN GET THE STOCKMARKET HIGHS WITHOUT THE LOWS.

The good news about our new Guaranteed stockmarket TESSA is this: if the stockmarket continues to grow, you could receive a possible 60% interest at maturity.

The bad news? There isn't any. Because whatever happens you're guaranteed 25% interest, however the stockmarket performs. And of course a TESSA also has the added advantage

TOTAL INTEREST OF UP TO  
**60%**  
TAX-FREE AT MATURITY

of being completely tax-free. But hurry, if you're renewing a TESSA and wish to invest the maximum rollover of £9000, you must do so within six months of your previous TESSA maturing. Call our trained advisers between 8am and 9pm (seven days a week) on 0800 829 100 for a free information pack. They'll be highly delighted to give you the low down.

**LIMITED OFFER GUARANTEED STOCKMARKET TESSA 0800 829 100**

**FLEMINGS**

8AM TO 9PM SEVEN DAYS A WEEK.

1700/005

**SAVE & PROSPER**

Robert Fleming & Co. Limited (Registered Office: 25 Coptic Avenue, London EC2N 7JL), accepts deposits as principal. Save & Prosper Group Limited administers the service for Flemings. We reserve the right to close or withdraw this offer of the Guaranteed Stockmarket TESSA at any time, in which case we will return your deposit to you, plus any interest your account has earned. No withdrawals of capital are allowed within the five-year term. If the TESSA is closed or transferred before its maturity date there may be a charge to cover the expenses we incur. Under current Inland Revenue regulations, which may be subject to future change, interest received from a TESSA is not subject to tax. You are allowed to hold only one TESSA at a time.



## Bondholder is tied by terms of investment

Sarah Jones on a B&W investor feeling 'trapped' by his entry into a five-year plan



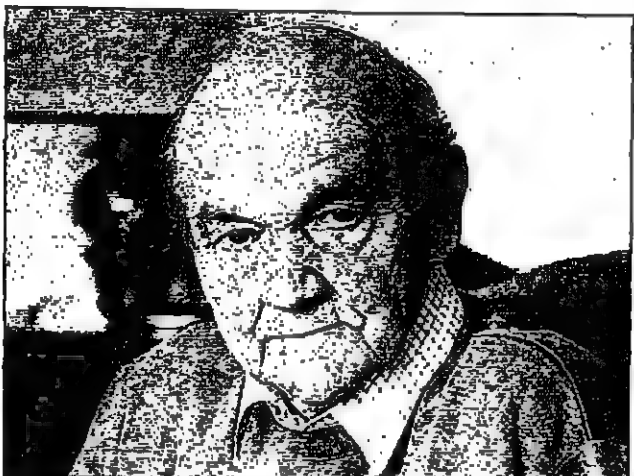
Any savers prepared to tie up their cash in a building society for five years should be deemed long-term investors. But not, it seems, when it comes to building society mergers.

Last November, Cyril Gibbs, of Broadstone, Dorset, invested in Bristol & West's new Premier, Save & Invest Bond, which locks money in for a five-year term. "Existing members, as we were of a few months, were strongly encouraged to invest in the bond and in doing so became, if not necessarily an eligible two-year investing member, a long-term investor in the society. Indeed, when the merger happens the bondholders will be unable to 'take the money and run' but are stuck with a new organisation until December 2000," he said.

Under building society reg-

ulations, borrowers and savers of less than two years' standing are not entitled to receive cash in a takeover or conversion. So when the B&W merges with the Bank of Ireland early next year those members will get preference shares worth £250. B&W's two-year savers — those who had share accounts on December 31, 1994 — will get, on average, a £1,000 bonus. "It seems a travesty of justice to treat five-year bondholders as short-term investors and to deny the right, in view of what has subsequently happened, to withdraw from the bond agreement," Mr Gibbs said.

The society is not sympathetic. A spokesman said: "That's the product that he chose to take out and he is bound by the terms of the account. At least he will be getting £250 of preference shares."



Outraged: Cyril Gibbs feels he has been sold short by B&W

## Takeover payout to exceed expectations

The average payout in the Abbey National takeover of the National & Provincial Building Society will be a higher-than-expected £1,300. Members will receive their money between August 27 and September 2, provided that the Building Societies Commission gives the final go-ahead for the deal.

The 460,000 borrowers and savers of less than two years' standing had no option but to take Abbey National shares. Some 22 per cent of the 850,000 savers who had been with the society for more than two years chose shares: the rest took cash. Robert Law, banks analyst at Lehman Brothers, the stockbroker, believes they may have made the right decision. In January this year, Abbey shares, floated in 1989, were at an all-time high of 660p. They have now fallen to about 550p. Mr Law said: "We are taking a negative view of the shares. The continued competition in the mortgage market will erode profitability."

□ The admission balance at some societies is now a four-figure sum, a change made to deter speculators. The Skipton's minimum investment in a share account (carrying membership rights) is £2,000. However, as part of its mutu-

ality reward package, the society has this week introduced a new deposit account, Premier Deposit, which has a minimum investment of £100. Deposit accounts do not carry membership rights. As soon as the balance in the account reaches £2,000, the saver has the option to switch to a share account. Premier Deposit pays from 3 per cent.

□ Little is known about the Alliance & Leicester conversion, due to be completed in April 1997. The society has released few details, as it does not wish to raise false hopes among its three million members. It is not known, for example, whether there will be a basic distribution of free shares, plus an additional distribution for those with larger balances.

However, it emerged this week that the special general meeting to approve the society's plan to become a bank seems likely to take place in mid-December. This means that those who do not have £100 invested must replenish their accounts by September at the latest, or risk losing their entitlement to a payout. Only those with £100 invested 56 days before the extraordinary general meeting (the voting day) will qualify.

ANNE ASHWORTH

## PORTFOLIO

### Performance PEP

A new PEP with an international portfolio aiming for maximum growth

Portfolio Performance PEP is a new PEP linked to Portfolio Performance Fund, an authorised unit trust which aims to achieve maximum total return by investing in an internationally diversified portfolio of other unit trusts, each chosen for its growth potential.

Most PEPs concentrate on UK equities alone. This limits their performance potential. Portfolio Performance PEP will not have this constraint.

Although over 50 per cent will always be maintained in UK and other European Union equities to ensure PEP eligibility, the Portfolio Performance Fund will be run as a fully international fund. Around 30 per cent will be in UK equities, with 30 per cent in other European Union equities and



the remaining 40 per cent spread about the rest of the world, with an emphasis on regions with strong long term growth potential such as South-East Asia and emerging markets, and with an emphasis on growth rather than income.

This Fund is similar to our existing highly successful Portfolio Fund of Funds, except that it will be managed more aggressively and with more of an international flavour. This will give it more scope for growth, although with a slightly higher degree of risk. Nevertheless the fund of funds principle automatically limits the risk through wide diversification while at the same time giving access to a carefully chosen portfolio of what we consider to be the most promising funds available.

#### How to subscribe

There are two ways to subscribe. The best way is get in touch with a SIB-registered independent financial adviser who can advise you about the Performance PEP, and give you an application form to complete; alternatively, you can write directly to us for a brochure. This includes an application form, a spare application form for your partner, and a form for transferring an existing PEP into Portfolio Performance PEP.

#### Initial Offer

Units will be allocated at a fixed initial offer price of 50p until Friday 5 July 1996. From Monday 8 July 1996 they will be allocated at the ruling offer price. The minimum investment is £1,000.

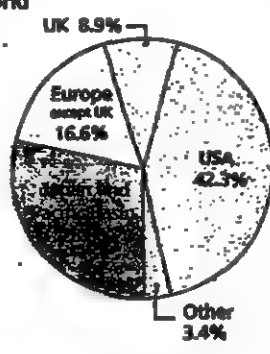
#### THE TAX ADVANTAGES

A PEP is currently completely free of all tax. Any tax paid on the income is claimed back for you and reinvested, and your proceeds will be free of any capital gains tax. A PEP is completely outside the tax net to the extent that you do not even have to include it in your tax return. In exchange for these concessions there are limits on the amount you can invest: £6,000 in each tax year into a 'general' PEP like Portfolio Performance PEP, and £3,000 in each tax year into the special 'single company' PEPs. The tax benefits become more and more significant the longer you keep your PEP going and you should always regard a PEP as a long term investment.

#### THE NEED FOR INTERNATIONAL DIVERSIFICATION

PEPs were originally confined to UK equities alone, but the UK stock market is only a small part of the world market for equities. In the FT World Index it accounts for less than 9%.

The PEP rules have now been relaxed so that a qualifying fund need have just 50% in UK and other European Union equities combined. This has given scope for a fully international fund like Portfolio Performance Fund to concentrate on the prime growth areas of South-East Asia and emerging markets while at the same time giving some exposure to the USA and to Japan. The fund of funds principle is ideal for such wide diversification: no one fund manager can ever be the leader in all areas at once.



#### Track record

Over the five years to 3 May 1996 the value of units of the existing Portfolio Fund of Funds (offer to bid, with net income reinvested) rose by 110.0%, the best performance over the period of any of the funds of funds monitored by Hindsight, the specialist unit trust performance measurement service. The Fund was also best performer over six years (up 118.4%), four years (up 104.5%) and three years (up 64.4%).

It should be noted, however, that past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance.

Investors should also bear in mind that the value of a unit trust investment and the income from it can go down as well as up.

#### Automatic discounts

The initial charge is 6% but investors subscribing for a full PEP of £6,000 will receive an automatic discount of 1%. The minimum subscription is £1,000. For any PEP transfer the discount is 2%. On non-PEP investments there is a discount of 1% from £6,000 to £9,999 and 2% from £10,000.

#### Annual charge linked to results

The annual charge is 1.75%, but only so long as the fund's performance can justify it. If at the end of the first year the fund has not achieved first quartile performance the charge will be rebated to 1.00% until the performance from launch is back in the first quartile of funds of funds. After three years, measurement will be on the basis of the rolling three year performance. There is no additional charge for the PEP.

Portfolio Fund Management Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and by IMRO. Members of AUTIF. A member of the Liberty International Group.

To: Portfolio Fund Management Limited  
Freepost KE 8718  
64 London Wall, London EC2B 2PN

Please send me full details about the Portfolio Performance PEP invested in Portfolio Performance Fund.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ T 156



# PENSIONS BY PHONE

24 hours a day,.... 7 days a week,.... Now you can pick up the phone and get pensions information or advice and even set up a plan, quickly and without fuss.

0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS





Savings drained: Nancy Loud was quoted by Age Concern as an example of the system's failure

Anne Ashworth and Sarah Jones look at proposals for elderly care policies

## Watchdog call for long-term care

The Government is coming under increasing pressure to bring long-term care insurance policies under the control of the investment watchdog bodies, or risk a scandal equal to the personal pension mis-selling debacle.

At present, the selling of such schemes is unregulated, leading to fears that unscrupulous operators will move into this area, as the State decreases the help it gives to sick and incapacitated elderly people.

Sales of other long-term investments, such as pensions, are all covered by the Financial Services Act.

The Personal Investment Authority (PIA), the watchdog which oversees life insurance companies and financial advisers, has told the Treasury that long-term care cover should come within the Act.

A PIA spokesman said: "These policies should be regulated, as the premiums can be substantial, sometimes in five figures. The move has the support of the industry."

Among those supporting the regulation of the market is PPP Lifetime Care, the leading player in the field. Independent financial advisers who specialise in long-term care are of the same view but they are concerned that amending the Act would take too long.

Martin Telling, chairman of the IFA Association long-term care working party, proposes another solution.

"We want these products to be regulated immediately by special permission in contract with the PIA," he said.

The calls for the regulation of the long-term care market come as ministers begin to consider submissions to its controversial residential care proposals.

These aim to shift further the cost burden of care from the State to the individual.

states, those who foot the bill for their care for a set period can rest assured that the state will contribute thereafter.

In the UK, anyone with assets of more than £16,000 must meet the full bill for their care, without local authority help.

It is suggested that the Government could disregard an extra £1.50 worth of capital, in addition to the £16,000, for every £1 of insurance benefit paid out. So if you take out insurance to cover care costs of £40,000, assets of £60,000 (the

Loud, 80, who is seeing all her life savings wiped out by paying for nursing care for her husband George, 86, who is suffering from Alzheimer's disease. Mr Loud has been in a home for eight years and during that time, nursing has been the most expensive element of his care.

Age Concern also believes that the protected amount should be doubled to £2.

It also rejects another government proposal — equity-release loan schemes allowing pensioners to raise money

that pensions should be made more flexible, so that pensioners start off with a lower pension but see their payments increase when they fall a certain number of Activities of Daily Living (ADLs), such as dressing, washing or feeding. Failure of ADLs is the usual trigger for a payout from a long-term care policy.

Commercial Union, however, argues that pensions cannot provide for long-term care because of tax complications and because many people's pension funds are already inadequate.

In its submission, it points out: "Mixing these two tax regimes will result in unnecessary complexity, uncertainty and concerns for the individual in relation to their ultimate income."

Some companies are cynical about any attempt by either the Conservatives or a future Labour government to soften the blow of paying for care.

Penny O'Nions, an independent financial adviser and medical specialist, said: "The stark reality is that those who can afford it will be forced to pay for their long-term care. Ultimately there will be a form of compulsory insurance, a sort of National Insurance paid to your employer, which will build up your own fund for long-term care."

The industry says the policies should be regulated, as premiums can be substantial, sometimes in five figures

with incentives for self-help. A New Partnership for Care in Old Age, the government consultative document, puts forward a number of schemes which would reward those who make provision for residential or nursing home costs.

These include American-style partnership schemes that protect the assets of those who take out long-term care insurance.

This would mean that pensioners could go into a home without fearing that all their capital would be exhausted by fees. In certain American

average house value) will be protected. However, most submissions are calling for the rate to be raised to £2 of capital disregard for every £1 of insurance. That way, someone with a house worth £90,000, the South East average, would need to buy £45,000 of cover as opposed to over-insurance of £60,000.

The most outspoken opponent is Age Concern, the pressure group. Age Concern believes that nursing care in a home should be free, like nursing care in a hospital. It cites the case of Nancy

against the value of their homes. The pressure group argues that the elderly who wish to have something to pass on to their children do not want to see their homes diminish in value.

Although they stand to benefit from the promotion of insurance schemes, not all insurance companies are at one with the Government.

The Prudential, for example, rejects the idea of insurance, recommending instead that long-term care costs should be linked to pensions. The Prudential proposes

## Inheritance savaged

WHEN David Bruton's mother died, he was appalled to discover that inheritance tax was payable on the life insurance that she had taken out to help her children on her death.

Mr Bruton, of Colchester, says: "This sliced 40 per cent off the value of the insurance payment. I know that my mother did not expect this to happen and I question the way these policies are set up and the advice that she was given."

The Vanbrugh Life policy was sold to his mother by Lowndes Lambert Financial Services 20 years ago. Prudential now owns Vanbrugh and, therefore, paid out on the policy.

Norman Turner, Prudential financial planning manager, says: "There is little we can do to help. We took over the business, but we have to pay out on how the policy was set up. If we had

sold the policy, we would have been able to check our records for what the client requested. Our salesmen have training to ensure they set up policies according to clients' needs and regularly review those needs."

Lowndes Lambert says that its records do not go back 20 years and, therefore, it cannot check whether the policy was set up in the right way. It is, however, incumbent on insurance brokers regularly to review clients' needs — a life policy can, for example, be put into trust at a later date.

Penny O'Nions, an Amersham-based independent financial adviser, says: "Life insurance can be a double-edged sword. On the one hand, it is a benefit to those left behind. On the other, it will increase their tax liability. It is up to the adviser to foresee such a problem."

ANNE ASHWORTH

## Get more for your endowment policy.

Life Policy	Maturing in	Life Office Value	BEALE DOBIE PRICE	DIFFERENCE
15 years	5 years	£35,250	£52,580	+£17,330

If your with profits policy is over 7 years old, we may be able to offer you more than the Life Office surrender value, within 48 hours. Please have your policy details to hand when calling. A free guide is available. With us you are in safe hands.

Telephone 01621 851133 or Scotland 0141 353 0311

Beale Dobie & Company Limited, Valuations Dept. T74300 Prosser (CL2921), Fullbridge Mill, Maldon, Essex CM9 3BR. Fax 01621 850724.

Beale Dobie Scotland Limited, Valuations Dept. T74300, 7 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow G3 6DD. Fax 0141 333 2887.

Beale Dobie

A Member of the Hambro Insurance Services Group PLC

AP  
WM  
Registered by the Financial  
Investment Authority

## Don't put your trust in the taxman

Paying less tax is a universally attractive proposition. But, in most cases, you can only reduce your bill by employing an accountant. Writing a life insurance policy in trust is different. You simply fill in a form and preserve a chunk of your estate from the taxman. You cannot, however, rely on your insurance company to tell you about this.

Can you explain how the procedure works?

Inheritance tax is charged at 40 per cent on all estates of more than £200,000, an amount which includes your home, your other assets and the proceeds of life policies.

By writing the policy in trust you ensure that the cash bypasses the estate and goes straight to your dependants, without allowing the taxman to carve off his slice. You form

the trust by completing a special form supplied by your life insurance company. The company notes your intentions and if a claim is made, the proceeds will be paid according to the instructions in the trust document. In most cases, you will be creating a flexible trust where you can change the names of beneficiaries.

If you have a company

That is true. However, it may be still be worth while writing term policies in trust, as Tony Foreman, Pannell Kerr Forster tax partner and author of *Don't pay too much Inheritance Tax* said: "There's a considerable practical benefit. The insurance company can pay the proceeds to your widow or widower without requiring probate, since the cash is payable to the

Patrick Burton, of London & Country, a Bath life insurance specialist, said: "The trick is to specify in the trust document that the policy payout should go to the children, provided neither partner survives for 14 days. If neither of you survives, then the cash goes to your children, without any inheritance tax. But if one of you survives, then the money goes to him or her."

Which types of policy should be written in trust?

The advice applies to term policies, the simplest kind of life cover. These pay out only if you die. An endowment policy linked to a mortgage would not normally be written in trust, as the payout matches a debt, the outstanding amount on your mortgage.

ANNE ASHWORTH

### A QUESTION OF MONEY

pension, you may have already taken similar action to ensure that no inheritance tax is deducted from your death-in-service benefits by naming a beneficiary. These benefits are paid if you die before retirement.

I had thought that if you left everything to your spouse, there was no inheritance tax to pay?

trust direct, rather than to the estate. This ensures a speedier payout.

If your policies are in one name only, then you should certainly contemplate writing them in trust. In the case of joint-life policies, the cash goes straight to the surviving partner. But if both spouses die together, their children may face an inheritance tax liability. There is a way around this.

"Legal & General now has the best-value UK Tracker Fund PEP..."

Money Marketing, 23rd November 1995.

# No PEP beats us on cost

(most can't match our performance)

The Index-Tracking PEP from Legal & General offers PEP investors unbeatable value for money. At just 0.5% p.a., you won't find a cheaper PEP anywhere else. And there are still no initial charges or withdrawal fees to pay.

This can make a big difference to your profits.

For example, if growth was 10% p.a. a PEP which charges 1% a year would give you just 90% of this growth. Whereas the Index-Tracking PEP at only 0.5% p.a. would give you 95%.

Reliable performance that's hard to beat.

The Index-Tracking PEP also out-

ANNUAL  
CHARGE OF JUST  
**0.5%**  
NO  
INITIAL CHARGES.  
NO  
WITHDRAWAL  
FEE

performs most other PEPs.

We do this by following the FT-SE-100 All-Share Index. This Index reflects the performance of the entire stockmarket, so it removes the risk of being over-exposed to shares which under-perform and lessen your return.

In fact, £6,000 invested in an Index-Tracking PEP over 5 years would now be worth £12,661\* compared to just £10,600\* in the average UK General Equity trust.

To find out more about the UK's best-value PEP, call now or return the coupon today.

\*Source: Mifcorol, on an offer to hold funds with net income reinvested from 01.02.91 to 01.02.96. This figure makes no allowance for any management charges which are applicable to a PEP but our charges would not significantly alter the performance disparity. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Both capital and income values may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions are those currently applicable and are subject to statutory change. The value of tax relief will depend on your individual circumstances. Full written details are available upon request. All statements are correct as at 01.04.96. Legal & General (UK) Trust Managers Limited. Registered in England No. 1009418. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TF. Registered to DMO and the Personal Investment Authority.

CALL 0800 11 66 22 FREE

7 DAYS A WEEK 8AM TO 10PM. PLEASE QUOTE REF. 74001

Post to: Legal & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, FREEPOST KY4 474, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey KT2 6BR

Please send me full written details of the new Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

If you already have any PEP investment, please tick here: ☐

We cover make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated Legal & General Companies. Please tick this box if you would prefer not to receive this information ☐

Legal & General  
trust us to deliver

# Is your mortgage better protected than your family?

£100,000 cover for just 27p a day\*

The chances are that, if the worst should happen, your life insurance will take care of the mortgage. But can you say the same for your family?

Who will pay the bills for those you love the most if you're not there?

Fortunately, there is an economical way to ensure that your family is properly protected — especially during the years when new clothes, holidays and even the weekly shopping can put a heavy burden on your income.

Allied Dunbar's straightforward term assurance can provide a substantial sum to your dependants should you die within the period insured, at a price that's real value. Depending on your pension arrangements you may be able to obtain tax relief, which means your monthly contributions could work out to as little as a few pence per day.\*

Call now for a personal quote on  
**0800 888 666**

24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

You may even qualify for higher rate income tax relief on those contributions — meaning you can get even more protection for your money.

And applying is simple; we can take most of your details over the phone. Call us now for more information and a personal quote and we'll send you a free Allied Dunbar ballpoint pen.

Alternatively, if you visit us on the Internet at <http://www.allieddunbar.co.uk>, you can obtain your quote, plus some free information on Will Writing, from our site. Either way, you'll discover exactly how little it costs to make your family as safe as houses. And when you purchase your plan, you may also qualify for a free luxury travel wallet.

For the life you don't yet know

ALLIED  
DUNBAR

\*Example based on a non-smoking male, age 30, completed at standard rates for a 10 year term, who is a basic rate taxpayer, self-employed or not in a company pension scheme. Where tax relief is not available, contributions for similar cover would be the equivalent of 24p per day. Actual cost of cover depends on the term, level of cover and upon your age, sex, smoking status, state of health and eligibility for tax relief. The minimum monthly contribution is £10.00. Allied Dunbar Assurance plc is a member of the Allied Dunbar Group which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Revenue Protection and Law are subject to individual circumstances, and charges. The Allied Dunbar Personal Life and Accidents Term Plans are the insurance plans which, in return for regular monthly contributions, provide a cash sum if you die during the agreed term. Contributions are regularly reviewed to ensure they can continue to provide the required cash sum. This product is only available in the UK. For your security all telephone calls to Allied Dunbar (on the above number) will be recorded. Allied Dunbar Assurance plc is registered in England number 065532. Registered office: Allied Dunbar Centre, Dunston SW1 1EL.



20%  
DISCOUNT  
UNTIL 30.9.96



17%\* p.a. growth from Fidelity  
That's what I call  
Great British performance

Over the years Fidelity has established itself as a performance leader in UK equities.

But how have we done it? Simply by putting a lot of hard work into research and market analysis. Every year our London-based fund managers and analysts personally contact over 14,000 companies in a quest for the most promising opportunities.

Now we have created a package that allows you to access our top UK funds from across the risk/reward spectrum in just one simple investment. It's called UK Triple Performance.

#### NEW UK TRIPLE PERFORMANCE. THREE 1ST CLASS FUNDS IN ONE SIMPLE INVESTMENT.

**SPECIAL SITUATIONS TRUST:** Aims for aggressive growth.

This fund has beaten every other unit trust in the industry since launch in 1979. So £1,000 invested then would now be worth £30,938: that's an average growth of 23% p.a. This performance has earned the trust a prestigious AAA rating from Fund Research and ★★★★★ from Micropal as well as the 'Unit Trust of the Decade' for the 1980s.

**UK GROWTH TRUST:** Aims for solid growth. This boasts a similarly impressive track record. It's been a consistent top quartile performer with an average growth of 16% p.a., winning it an AAA rating from Fund Research and ★★★★★ from Micropal.

**UK DIVIDEND GROWTH TRUST:** Aims for blue chip growth. This fund was only launched in 1994 but it's already a number 1 performer, beating 128 funds in its sector and producing average growth of 18% p.a. over two years.

UK Triple Performance not only combines the potential of all three of these top class funds in one simple investment. There's also a tax-free PEP option available and a 2% discount off all unit trust investments into the plan until 30th September. Call Fidelity quoting ref TMG1 or fill in the coupon.

So act now and find out more about UK Triple Performance and give your investments the best of British from Fidelity.

New UK Triple Performance - Three 1st class funds in one simple investment							
Quartile Rankings	1 Year	2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	5 Years	7 Years	10 Years
Fidelity UK Special Situations	1st	1st	1st	1st	1st	1st	1st
Fidelity UK Growth	1st	1st	1st	1st	1st	1st	1st
Fidelity UK Dividend Growth	1st	1st					

To: Fidelity Direct, PO Box 88, Tonbridge, Kent TN11 9DZ. Please send me information on Fidelity UK Triple Performance. Fidelity will not disclose any of the details below outside the Fidelity Investment marketing group.

Name

Address

Postcode

All figures source: Micropal to 1.6.96, net income reinvested, offer to bid. \*Source: Adapted from Micropal, UK Triple Performance Fund combination assuming Fidelity 3% initial PEP charges, with net income reinvested. All ratings current as at 1.5.96. Sector quartiles as at 1.6.96, offer to offer. Past performance is no guarantee of future returns. The value of units and income from them may go down as well as up and an investor may not get back the amount invested. Tax assumptions may be subject to future statutory change and the value of tax savings and eligibility to invest in a PEP will depend on individual circumstances. The Fidelity PEP is offered and managed by Fidelity Investments Ltd, regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. The split of investments in the Fidelity UK Triple Performance Plan may be varied slightly towards Fidelity UK Growth Trust due to rounding. Income earned on units in Fidelity UK Dividend Growth will automatically be re-invested if held within the UK Triple Performance Plan. Fidelity only provides information about its products and will not give investment advice based on individual circumstances. Issued by Fidelity Investment Services Ltd, regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority.

**0800 41 41 71**

Callfree 9am-6pm. Open 7 days.  
Or contact us on <http://www.fid-intl.com/uk>



**Fidelity  
Direct**

Take a wiser line with your money.

For those who would like independent financial advice, Fidelity products are also available through Independent Financial Advisers.



## Best Rate Instant Access

from any top ten building society.\*

As experts in savings and investments we bring you the best rates and accounts that are easy to manage.

With our Instant Access Postal Deposit Account your money is available when you need it, and because running the account is simple our overheads are low.

That means we can pass our savings on to you with higher interest rates.

Minimum balance is £5,000 for annual interest-payment 1st April, or £10,000 for monthly interest.

Enjoy all the security of a top ten Building Society right now.

■ Instant access.

■ Transactions processed by first class post.

■ The highest top ten instant access rates.\*

You can phone free on 0800 901 109 for details, or complete the coupon now and enclose it with your cheque.

This account is not available through our branches.

Balance	ANNUAL INTEREST	MONTHLY INCOME
£25,000+	5.95%	4.76%
£10,000+	5.75%	4.60%
£5,000+	5.25%	4.20%

**PLEASE NOTE:**  
Please remember the Instant Access Postal Deposit Account is a deposit account and will not qualify for any distribution under the proposed transfer of the Society's business to Bank of Ireland Group. If you are intending investing elsewhere, before withdrawing or transferring funds from an existing share class of account, please refer to the "Answers to your Questions" leaflet which you have been sent in relation to the proposed transfer to Bank of Ireland Group. Alternatively you may telephone the member information line on 0800 986633.



**BRISTOL & WEST BUILDING SOCIETY**  
After our merger with Bristol & West Building Society, the new building society will be known as Bristol & West Building Society. The new building society will be known as Bristol & West Building Society. The new building society will be known as Bristol & West Building Society.

### THE BRISTOL & WEST INSTANT ACCESS POSTAL DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

UP TO

# 5.95%

GROSS PA VARIABLE

THIS ACCOUNT IS ONLY AVAILABLE BY POST

For an Application Pack  
PHONE FREE 0800 901 109

To open your account by post please complete this coupon and enclose it with your cheque made payable to "Bristol & West Building Society" followed by your name(s) and crossed "account payee" and confirmation of identity in the form of a current Council Tax demand or an original bank statement or utility bill (less than three months old).

☐ I/we would like to open an Instant Access Postal Deposit Account and enclose a cheque for (minimum balance £5,000 for annual interest payment and £10,000 for monthly interest payments).  
☐ I/we would like my/our interest paid Monthly ☐ Annually 1st April ☐  
☐ Please send me further information on the Instant Access Postal Deposit Account.

NAME (S) (PRINT):  
ADDRESS:  
POSTCODE:  
TELEPHONE (HOME/WORK):  
Please send to: Bristol & West Postal Service Centre, FreePost, PO Box 136, Bristol, BS99 7BF.

## Jody Brett Kelly on craving certainty, and its cost



Few things in life are completely guaranteed, as *Double Indemnity* showed

## How sure can you be of a guarantee?

There is something magical about the word "guarantee". Investors love it when it means that their money is safe but can still gain from rises in the stock market. However, take care. "Guarantee" can mean less than expected. The Times this week revealed that HSBC Asset Management, the fund management arm of the international banking group, had been forced to send out 13,500 letters to clarify its use of "guarantee" in literature for its Pep Plus.

The product was launched last month and celebrated for its innovativeness. It is a single company Pep tracking the FTSE index, and, as such, permits investment of both a single company and a general Pep allowance, totalling £9,000. Brochures said that it aimed to keep money secure, but company press releases said "guaranteed". Under Investment Management Regulatory Organisation rules, "guarantee" can be used

only if a provider makes the guarantee to the investor, not if some third party makes a guarantee to the provider. Pep Plus promises the return of your original investment and 133 per cent of any stock market rise, but that is not a guarantee.

There was some debate over whether a "g", rather than a "G", lessened the meaning of "guarantee", but Imro says: "Guaranteed is guaranteed. Companies can use the words 'capital assured' but not the word 'guaranteed' unless there is a third-party guarantee."

Johnson Fry calls its a corporate high-income Pep "secure". This Pep invests in medium-term building society loan notes. Neil Sharman, a director, says that the regulators' rules are slightly unfortunate, adding: "The only risk to the investor's capital is if the building society goes to the wall and that hasn't happened in 100 years."

The Prudential came under

## The risk of guarantees

Growing numbers of investors are being seduced by the prospect of guaranteed returns and are failing to understand the complexities of the schemes in which they are investing. Independent financial advisers said this week.

The warning comes as BZW, the investment arm of Barclays Bank, joins the fray with its FTSE Linker plan. This will track the index of 100 leading shares and promises to give investors 100 per cent of any rise in the market. It also promises to return the capital if the FTSE declines in value.

Unlike some similar schemes, the FTSE Linker can be cashed in at any time and carries no fees or charges, because it does not pay any interest or dividends.

But John Spiers, director of Best Investment, has reserva-

tions: "They are designed for unsophisticated investors and I'm not sure these kind of investors need to be in something where they can get out early."

The promise of guaranteed returns has proved attractive to many investors disgusted with

**We are being leveraged and financial futures everywhere**

falling interest rates from building societies. As some have already discovered to their cost, guaranteed income can erode capital, depending on the structure of the scheme. Sun Life has written to 18,000 investors in its With-Profit

Income Plan to tell them they will receive only 85 per cent of their initial capital. Sun Life says it never guaranteed the capital and did pay the guaranteed return of 100 per cent a year for five years. Standard Life has said about 2,000 investors will lose about 20 per cent of their initial capital.

Independent financial advisers are also concerned about stock market bonds, which use futures and options to take advantage of the equity market.

Peter Smith, director of Hill Martin, the fee-based adviser, says: "I have never recommended these products. I like sterling bonds and gilts where you know what your payback price will be. We are being leveraged and financial futures everywhere."

JODY BRETT KELLY

## OUR TWO YEAR POSTAL BOND ACCOUNT

the place to look for more interest

Why spend time searching the high street for a top rate of interest, when the solution is to be found somewhat closer to home?

Our Two Year Postal Bond Account pays 6.25% gross p.a., and you will also enjoy all the convenience of dealing direct with one of the longest established building societies in the UK or Ireland: First National Building Society.

**WHY WE PAY MORE INTEREST**

We can afford to be more generous with our interest rates because, by providing you with a direct service, we don't have the expense of operating a network of high street branches in the UK.

**LOOK HOW MUCH YOU CAN EARN**

Our Two Year Postal Bond guarantees you a return of 6.25% gross p.a. - regardless of what happens to interest rates. You can invest in a First National Two Year Postal Bond Account with as little as £1000.



**FIRST NATIONAL BUILDING SOCIETY**

Registered in Ireland

FOR FULL DETAILS CALL US FREE ANYTIME ON

# 0800 558844

First National Building Society offers the protection afforded by the Building Societies Investor Protection Scheme established under the Building Societies Act 1986. First National Building Society is also a signatory to the Building Code of Practice and is a member of the UK Building Ombudsman Scheme. Rates shown are the annual contractual rate of interest payable net of the deduction of income tax at the basic rate. Interest will be paid net of basic rate of income tax. Interest rates may vary without notice. All rates shown are for the period 1st April 1996 to 31st March 1997. All rates shown are for the period 1st April 1996 to 31st March 1997. All rates shown are for the period 1st April 1996 to 31st March 1997.

## British Energy Share Offer

REGISTER NOW

FOR A CHANCE TO WIN A HOLIDAY IN BARBADOS

CALL FREE ON

# 0800 92 93 94

REGISTER NOW TO RECEIVE:-

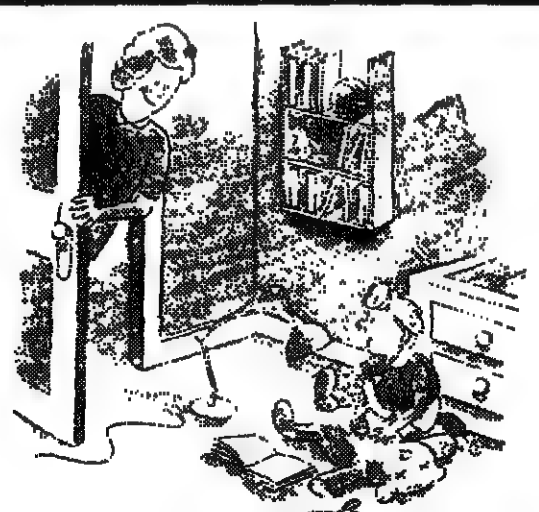
- FULL REPORT ON BRITISH ENERGY WHEN OFFER OPENS
- OWN CERTIFICATE FOR ALL SUCCESSFUL APPLICANTS IN THE PUBLIC OFFER
- ANALYST UPDATES ON BRITISH ENERGY AFTER THE ISSUE
- AUTOMATIC ENTRY IN OUR DRAW FOR A HOLIDAY IN BARBADOS

Issued by: HARGREAVES LANSDOWN STOCKBROKERS LTD  
Kendal House, 4 Brighton Mews, Clifton, Bristol BS8 2NX  
Regulated by the SFA

This advertisement is issued by, and is the responsibility of, Hargreaves Lansdown, which is acting as a Share Shop in relation to the British Energy Share Offer. A Share Shop making an application for Shares on your behalf in the Offer will be acting as your agent and has no authority to act for the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry or any other person. Shares will be sold by the Secretary of State in the Offer solely on the basis of information contained in the Prospectus to be issued in connection with the Offer. The SFA does not regulate the price draw.



## SAVING FOR EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES



It was obvious a simple investment in the children's future education would pay real dividends.

**STOCKPLAN - AS LITTLE AS £25 PER MONTH**  
THE SIT PEP - FROM £100 PER MONTH  
ADD LUMP SUMS WHEN AND IF YOU WISH  
NO ENTRY OR EXIT COSTS  
NO MINIMUM TERM  
A BROAD-BASED, GLOBAL INVESTMENT

Over the last 10 years, SIT has produced returns in excess of 12.3% p.a. so you don't have to be a genius to recognise that our STOCKPLAN and SIT PEP Savings Schemes can be an effective way of setting aside funds for your children's education. And with the cost of private schooling and university education becoming an ever increasing family expense, it now makes even more sense to start early and plan ahead to help ensure that the funds are there when you need them most.

SIT has straightforward and cost effective savings schemes that can offer you a perfect solution. So, take your first step today and phone or use the coupon below - it's that easy.

**INVESTMENT MADE EASY**

THE SCOTTISH INVESTMENT TRUST PLC  
FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL FREE 0800 424422

Advertisement issued by SIT Savings Ltd, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Scottish Investment Trust PLC and regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Past performance is no guarantee of future returns. The value of shares and the income from them can go down as well as up and investors may not get back the amount originally invested. (To 1st March 1996, net dividends re-invested. Source: Association of Investment Trust Companies April '96 Monthly Information Service Publication).







# Euro-dreams that turned to nightmares



Despite Nicole's charms, will the French Government's high-profile sell-off of Renault live up to expectations?

Robert Miller looks at how privatisation trusts have fared

While Euro-sceptics and Europhobes continued their shrill public debate this week, a considerable number of investors began to assess the damage done to their particular Euro-dreams. In early 1994, it seemed such a surefire investment bet when Kleinwort Benson and Mercury launched their European privatisation investments trusts that between them pulled in more than £1 billion.

On Monday, the £525 million Kleinwort European Privatisation Investment Trust (Kepit) unveiled a plan to reverse its distinctly lacklustre performance and restore the battered fortunes of its 70,000 followers. The Kepit proposal is to mop up the excess share supply in the market, which has led to the shares trading on a discount to the net asset

value of the underlying holdings in the portfolio of between 15 and 20 per cent. The plan is to buy back 60 per cent of its shares. Buy back your shares to narrow the discount, so the theory goes, and at some point you will begin to create demand for them again.

A number of investment trust watchers, however, believe that Kepit's move is ill-judged and that the trust should have been converted into a unit trust. Kepit argues that unitisation would have led to a damaging asset sale to raise the money to pay off the warrants that investors received at launch. Kepit's investors are not alone in the dilemma, although their trust's performance is worse than for those who piled into the Mercury European Privatisation Investment Trust (Mept). Mept investors are still taking their dose of medicine, a course begun last December, which involves another type of share buyback plan.

So was the European privatisation dream, which has included the high-profile French sell-off of Renault, a false investment dawn, leaving you with little alternative but to cut your losses? Or should you hang on? Over the next four years at least £50 billion worth of Western European privatisations are pencilled in and that figure is likely to be swelled by a growing number of Eastern European countries joining in. This autumn, Deutsche Telekom will come to the German stock market in what is expected to be the world's largest privatisation to date. Vicky Sleddon, co-manager of Mept and formerly of Kepit, points out there is ample room

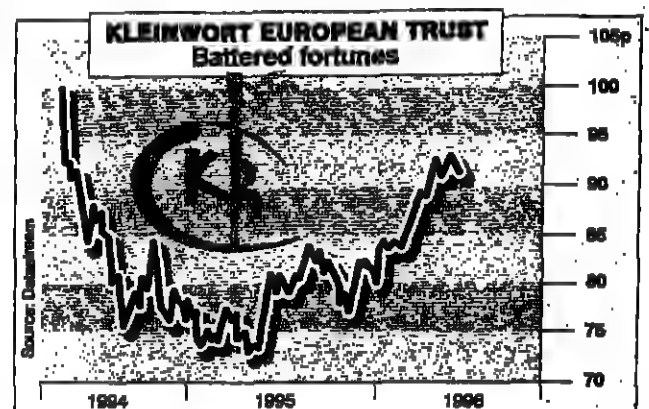
for fiscal pruning: the state-owned German telecoms giant has a £47 billion debt burden — the equivalent to Norway's total national debt. When the telecoms issue was first flagged last year the company said it hoped to draw in its 250,000 employees. That workforce has now shrunk to 213,000 and is likely to be nearer 170,000 by the end of the decade.

By involving the workforce, the German telecoms privatisation is attempting to attract a far wider investment audience. Private investors help to create greater interest and, crucially, an after-market in the shares. Until recently, private investor participation has been a feature distinctly lacking in most European privatisations. Spain's privatisation issues now generally include a safety net for private investors where they can sell their shares back to the Government if the price falls below a certain level.

Other factors in the European investment equation include the unravelling of complex and costly social security and welfare arrange-

ments, many of which are considerably more generous than Britain's. Nevertheless, European governments and, in particular, Germany and France, have no choice but to cut these budgets. But dismantling the present system will be a slow process. When the French Government tried late last year there were general strikes and demonstrations. Germany too is having its problems at present and in both countries there have been protracted negotiations and much compromise.

Kleinwort and Mercury have put their investment credibility and reputations on the line over their European privatisation trusts. The underlying investment decision to go for a trust with this particular theme appears to be perfectly sound although investors will have to be patient for at least another year. An added incentive for Kleinwort to at least match the performance of its rival is that if it fails it increases the chance of it becoming the target of a bid — a market rumour that has already gained credence in some quarters.



## Portfolio's charges are linked to performance

Portfolio, the fund management group run by Tim Miller, a former Framlington and M&G man, is to launch the first unit trust that will link its charges to performance results.

This concept is a welcome

innovation, but the Portfolio combination of initial and annual charges is on the high side, even allowing for the performance penalty.

The up-front fee for the new Portfolio Performance Fund is a hefty 6 per cent although investors who make full use of their annual £6,000 personal equity plan allowance will receive a 1 per cent discount. The 1.75 per cent annual charge is one of the highest, but that will be levied only if the newcomer is in the top quartile

trust — a £20 million Fund of Funds, a £5.33 Portfolio Emerging Markets fund and a £1.3 million High Income Fund of Funds. In January, Portfolio became 70 per cent owned by Libert International, the UK subsidiary of Libert, of South Africa.

Mr Miller, Portfolio's chief executive, says of his group's new charging structure: "With more than 1,500 unit trusts on offer from over 160 management groups, the whole process of choosing a unit trust which will produce consistently strong results can be rather a lottery."

He adds: "Our research among both individual unit holders and financial advisers highlights the fact that investors are happy to pay for quality performance rather than pay for poor performance. The new Portfolio Performance Fund meets this need and provides a strong incentive for us as fund managers to achieve consistent quality performance for our unit holders."

Portfolio: 0171-638 0808.

ROBERT MILLER

**10.25%**  
net p.a. over 5 years

Full capital return even if nil stockmarket growth  
**Financial Assurance**  
**Higher Income bond**

**2.5%**  
Commission Bonus

For details call  
**01225 446 556**

Chartwell Investment  
Management Ltd  
18 Brock Street  
Bath BA1 2LW

Regulated by the  
Personal Investment Authority.  
These investments are not suitable for everyone.  
If you have any doubt whether they are suitable,  
you should obtain expert advice.

**10.50%**  
net p.a. over 5 years

FREE OF BASIC RATE TAX  
OVER 5 YEARS

Major household name launching new Bond. Monthly income option. Variable capital return — no stockmarket growth to concern capital.

"FIRST COME, FIRST SERVED"  
To reserve a brochure call:  
**01273 821177 (24 hrs)**

**RJ TEMPLE PLC**  
PREPOST (BR 1887)  
BRIGHTON BN1 1ZZ

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

**CASHING IN YOUR ENDOWMENT?**

**IT'S EASY TO GET MORE**

We regularly pay up to **30% MORE** than the surrender value for with profits endowment and whole life policies.

Life Company Offered **£8,396**  
Policy Portfolio Price **£10,750**

For policies which are at least 5 years old and have a surrender value greater than £2,000.

Don't lose out —  
contact **Policy Portfolio Plc** today.

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

**POLICY PORTFOLIO**

**TEL: 0181 343 4567** Lines Open 24 Hours - 7 Days a Week  
Godd House, Arcadia Avenue, London N3 2JU

**10.50%**  
net p.a. over 5 years

FREE OF BASIC RATE TAX  
OVER 5 YEARS

Major household name launching new Bond. Monthly income option. Variable capital return — no stockmarket growth to concern capital.

"FIRST COME, FIRST SERVED"  
To reserve a brochure call:  
**01273 821177 (24 hrs)**

**RJ TEMPLE PLC**  
PREPOST (BR 1887)  
BRIGHTON BN1 1ZZ

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

## Our bonds are tailored to suit your needs.

**2 YEAR FIXED RATE BOND**

**UP TO 7.00%**  
gross p.a.\*

- Get a fast return on your money with our 2 Year Fixed Rate Bond.
- The more money you invest, the higher the rate of interest.
- Interest can be paid annually or monthly into an account of your choice.
- A minimum investment of just £2,000.

**HIGH INCOME BOND**

**UP TO 7.75%**  
gross p.a.\*

- Interest can be paid either monthly or annually, to give you an additional source of income.
- A guaranteed long term source of additional income at a fixed rate of interest for over 5 years.
- A minimum investment of just £2,000.

**Britannia**  
The Sharing Society

For more information pop into your local branch or call

**0800 269 655**

Lines are open Monday - Friday 9am - 7pm, Saturday 9am - 12 noon, Sunday 10am - 2pm

2 Year Fixed Rate Bond. The above rate of 7.00% is the gross p.a.\* payable on investments of £50,000 and over. Annual rates paid on other tiers are as follows: minimum investment £20,000 = 6.80% gross p.a.; minimum investment £2,000 = 6.30% gross p.a.\* The rate of interest is fixed until the Bond matures on the second anniversary of the account opening.

High Income Bond. The above rate of 7.75% is the gross p.a.\* payable on investments of £50,000 and over. Annual rates paid on other tiers are as follows: minimum investment £20,000 = 7.50% gross p.a.; minimum investment £2,000 = 7.25% gross p.a.\* The Bond will mature on 1st October, 2001.

\*Gross per annum - Without UK income tax deducted. Interest is payable either annually or monthly and full details of the monthly rates and terms and conditions are included in the product leaflets available on request. No withdrawals or additional investments are allowed with either Bond. Interest will be payable net of the applicable rate of income tax (which may be reclaimed by non-taxpayers) or gross, subject to the required registration.

Please send me further information on the Britannia 2 Year Fixed Rate Bond ☐ Britannia High Income Bond ☐ please tick box(es)

PLEASE COMPLETE IN BLOCK CAPITALS:

Title \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Forename(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Evening Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

POST TO: Britannia Building Society, FREEPOST (15796), Dept. CO82, Britannia House, Leek, Staffs ST13 5BR.

No stamp needed. You may wish to use first class post to the address above for a speedier return.

I confirm that Britannia Building Society may use this information to provide me with details on both the Society's and its subsidiary companies' products and other developments which it feels may be of interest to me. If you do not wish to receive such details please tick this box ☐

## GUARANTEED

**6.25%\***

p.a. net

**(7.8%\*** Gross equivalent for basic-rate taxpayer. Tax not recoverable.)

A better return with no risk and net of basic-rate tax. Interested?

Compare the return on a NatWest Guaranteed Bond with a typical building society savings account and you'll soon see how much better off you could be.

The rate will be guaranteed for the full five year term (two year rates also available). And you have the option of taking a regular monthly or annual income, or leaving your money to accumulate and take a lump sum payment at the end. All without risking your capital.

So, if you have between £5,000 and £50,000 to invest, it'll pay you to call us direct, or send the coupon today. This offer is for a limited period only, so you need to act quickly to secure your bond.

Call Direct 0800 255 200

9am - 3pm Monday to Friday and 9am - 6pm Weekends

**NatWest**  
More than just a bank

To: The Manager, NatWest, FREEPOST, London EC3N 3QJ. No stamp required. Please send the coupon and the Application Form for the NatWest Guaranteed Bond.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms \_\_\_\_\_ Initial(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel: ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Date Received: 15/06/96. Copyright: NatWest Building Society. This is a copy of the information that NatWest Building Society has provided to the Financial Markets Foundation for the UK. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose. NatWest Building Society is a member of the Financial Markets Foundation for the UK.

\*This rate is for five year growth or annual income, and is net of basic-rate tax which is not recoverable for non-taxpayers. Rates differ, dependent on option chosen. Money invested in a building society is normally easily accessible, and is not generally for a fixed term. If you cash in your NatWest Guaranteed Bond before the end of the chosen term, you could get back less than you invested. National Westminster Bank Plc and Ulster Bank Limited are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and are members of the NatWest Life and NatWest Unit Trust Marketing Group, and can advise on the life assurance, pensions and unit trust products of that Marketing Group. The NatWest Guaranteed Bond is provided by National Westminster Life Assurance Limited, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business. Calls with NatWest may be monitored/recorded to maintain and improve our service. National Westminster Bank Plc, Registered Number 229027 England. Registered Office: 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP.















## INFORMATION SERVICE

[illegible]







# *Peroni Nastro Azzurro: the Great Italian Premium Beer.*

*We have the right Golfer..  
and we have the right Beer!*

PGA VOLVO CHAMPIONSHIP - Wentworth (U.K.) - 1<sup>st</sup> Pl. COSTANTINO ROCCA

هكذا من الأما.

LING

6.30

King's Theatre  
three of the four main  
groups one Great  
Milton  
trained musician  
completes the

TOP

HEY WO  
Lee Tr  
HEY  
WORK  
OH







# Stewart in line for Test recall

Likely 13: Atherton, Knight, Hussain, Thorpe, Hick, Irani, Russell, Lewis, Cork, Patel, Mullally, Martin, Stewart.



McGrath. He and Moxon added 112 for the fourth wicket. When the latter was out, athletically caught at long leg by Moles, McGrath carried on in much the same vein, reaching a half-century before the close.

Moxon's innings lasted 316 balls and included 17 fours and a six lofted over mid-wicket off Smith, who otherwise bowled with considerable control. For once, more overs were bowled during the day — 115 — than the statutory requirement. This is a captivating contest, but four days might not be enough to settle it.

ne way soon after-  
x lead was down to  
n again.  
tatter of time before  
g again and, sure  
Atthey taken at slip  
behind.  
ir with a couple of  
proceeded to show

proceeded to show  
wynes, the Sussex  
high opinion of him.  
away from his 21st  
the responsibility of  
together as the last  
9 priceless runs.

# CULLING SCANDAL OF TOP RACE HORSE OWNER

J Raffedge not out  
R O Jones not out  
Extras (mp 2)  
Total (no wkt)  
R T Ragnauth, A Singh, "R O" Cooke, W  
House, P J Dineen, TD R H Churton, A  
Whitall, N J Haste and G R Moffat to bat  
BOWLING: Bowls 3-3-0-0; Thurfield 3  
2-0.



MOTOR RACING: AFTER SETBACKS IN MONACO AND SPAIN, CHAMPIONSHIP LEADER MAKES FINISHING HIS PRIORITY IN CANADA

# Hill seeks to regain control halfway to summit



Hill: realistic objective

FROM ANDREW LONGMORE  
IN MONTREAL

FROM the leader of the Williams-Renault team and world champion-in-waiting, the prediction was unambiguous: if realistic, "My goal for this weekend is to finish the race," Damon Hill said on the eve of first timed practice for the Canadian Grand Prix here tomorrow.

Such modesty did not look appropriate yesterday as Hill narrowly pipped his old rival, world champion Michael Schumacher, in the first unofficial practice session but the duel had a familiar air to it, less than four hundredths of a second separating the two, with Berger and Alesi trailing.

The Canadian Grand Prix marks the halfway point in the season, a natural time for measurement and recalculation, but Hill has more reason than most to be glancing over his shoulder. A championship

which seemed a foregone conclusion after victories in four of the first five races of the season is in danger of developing into exactly the sort of dogfight the Englishman was desperate to avoid.

In Barcelona, more than just points were lost. Though Schumacher had gambled with full wet settings on that sudden afternoon while Hill had only gone halfway on his Williams, for most outsiders the sight of the world champion driving off into the spray while his rival pirouetted like a clockwork ballerina was confirmation of the status quo.

Hill's pride was hurt. He was made to look stupid and constant references yesterday to the disappointment of defeat in Spain, which added to the ignominy of the blown engine in Monaco, suggest that a good showing here is critical to his mental equilibrium for the second half of the year.

## MONTREAL DETAILS

CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS (after seven rounds): Drivers: 1. D. Hill (GB) 43pts; 2. equal J. Villeneuve (Can) and M. Schumacher (Ger) 26; 4. J. Alesi (Fr) 17; 5. O. Panis (Fr) 11; 6. D. Coulthard (GB) 10; 7. E. Irvine (GB) 9; 8. M. Hakkinen (Fin) 8; 9. equal, R. Barrichello (Br) and G. Berger (Aust) 7; 11. H. Frentzen (Ger) 6; 12. M. Salo (Fin) 5; 13. J. Herbert (GB) 4; 14. equal, J. Verstappen (Hol) and M. Brundle (GB) 3; 15. P. Dini (Br) 1. Constructors: 1. Williams 60pts; 2. Ferrari 35; 3.

Benetton 24; 4. McLaren 18; 5. Ligier 12; 6. Sauber 10; 7. Jordan 8; 8. Tyrrell 5; 9. Footwork 1.

REMAINING GRANDS PRIX: Tomorrow: Canadian, Montreal, June 23; French, Magny-Cours, July 14; British, Silverstone, July 28; German, Hockenheim, Aug 11; Hungarian, Budapest, Aug 25; Belgian, Spa-Francorchamps, Sept 8; Italian, Monza, Sept 22; Portuguese, Estoril, Oct 13; Japanese, Suzuka.

"I still believe we have the best package in the pit-lane," Hill said. "I certainly feel I am driving better than ever, but the last two races have been pretty miserable experiences and, in that sense, just finishing the race would be progress."

Before the start of the season, Hill would have settled for a 17-point lead at this stage, but his early dominance warped those expectations and heightened the frustration at his inability to put more daylight

between himself and Schumacher. Hill's decision to take a week away from the car, to spend time with his family and to work on his fitness instead of testing, also reflects his need to regroup.

To complicate matters further, Hill has to contend with a teammate desperate to satisfy the demands of "Jacomania" and with a track of slow turns and one blindingly fast straight which could suit the Ferrari better than Williams.

For once, Hill is not the centre of

attention. According to national television, this is a match between Jacques Villeneuve and Schumacher, with some chap called Hill merely driving a car irritatingly similar to their hero's. Though Hill denied that the pressure was largely off him, the rare luxury of vacating centre stage might work to his advantage if the inexperienced Villeneuve finds the spotlight too intense. Hill was not counting on it; nor was he about to help his colleague out.

"Jacques is very much someone who knows what he wants and knows how to get it," Hill said. "I would not presume to give him any advice. To be honest, I've not seen him yet. Is he in hiding?" If Hill wins at Villeneuve's expense, a quick fit through the back door might be advisable.

No one, though, will have greater cause for pride tomorrow nor deserve a touch of good fortune more than Martin Brundle, who

will set aside the whispers announcing his imminent removal from the Jordan team and start his 150th grand prix. Only Gerhard Berger, with 187, can better that tally.

Brundle's contribution to the season so far has been confined to a spectacular somersault and roll, which made him a folk hero in Australia, and a sixth place in Brazil. He has failed to finish in five of the seven races so far and, no less than Hill, needs an impressive showing in Montreal to restore morale.

Brundle estimates that his Jordan Peugeot is ten seconds a lap quicker than the Tyrrell Ford he drove in his first race in Brazil in March, 1984, which is a measure of Brundle's adaptability as much as the march of technology. However, few would quibble if the Canadian Grand Prix's habit of producing quirky results brought a first victory for one of the sport's great survivors.

CROQUET: FIRST WOMAN INTERNATIONAL FOR 33 YEARS JOINS WORLD CUP QUEST

## Britons aim to prosper in conflict of intellects

By NICK SZCZEPANIK

THERE are few sports born in Britain in which the national team remains pre-eminent. Time and again we have taught other nations our beautiful games only for them to return the favour by thrashing the pants off us. There are exceptions, however. This month a Great Britain team, led by a reigning world champion, is the strong favourite to retain its sport's equivalent of the World Cup. In croquet, we are Brazil, South Africa and Sri Lanka rolled into one.

Since New Zealand took the MacRobertson Shield home from these shores in 1986, Britain have triumphed twice, in New Zealand in 1990 and in Australia, by an embarrassingly wide margin, in 1993. The defence of the Shield begins against Australia in Nottingham today and finishes against New Zealand in Cheltenham on July 4, with what is expected to be the decisive encounter in the four-team round-robin tournament. The United States is the other team involved.

"The team is confident and we are definitely favourites," Chris Clarke, the captain and aforementioned world champion, said. In case there were any doubts about this apparently genteel activity's reputation for requiring a ruthless streak, he added: "Once we've clinched the match, we will be out to win convincingly."

One member of his six-strong squad, Debbie Cornelius, a 39-year-old accountant from Essex, is the first woman to represent Britain in an international since 1963, which is something of a surprise, as, on the face of it, there seems no reason why men

should outperform women at croquet.

"There isn't any reason at all, really," Cornelius said. "The game doesn't require much in the way of physical effort. There just haven't been many top lady players for a while — good players, yes, but not quite good enough." Until now, that is.

Her drive to become the best female player in the game developed some 13 years after she was introduced to it. "I started playing in the garden with my dad and elder brother when I was about six," she said. "Every year we used to

go on holiday to a hotel where they played a tournament — not Association Croquet, a garden version, but still terribly competitive. When I was 19, I joined a club and started taking the game seriously."

Her potential was quickly recognised, and her ambitions were fired. "Not straight away, though," she said.

"At that stage, I never suspected I'd be good enough to get in the Test team. But when I first entered a tournament where there were top-class players, they said: 'You should be aiming to be one of the best women players,' and that set me off."

She was dedicated enough to take a year off work in order to play in tournaments in New Zealand and Australia, and is now ranked among the top ten in the world. What were the attractions of a game that is a mystery to many?

"Anyone who likes logic puzzles, chess — anything like that — would love croquet. The problem in taking it up is that someone who is going to be good at it will pick up the



Going through the hoops: Cornelius has her eye on a World Cup triumph

tactics quicker than the ability to play the shots: frustrating, but if they can get through that barrier, most people find it a great game. It's intellectual as well as physical — high on concentration, and one bad shot can lose the match."

She recently returned from a sponsored tournament in California: an exception to the rule, even for leading croquet players. "On the whole, you pay for yourself. Sometimes, when you look at what top women golfers earn..." she said, with a wistful look as you would expect from an accountant considering lost money-making opportunities.

On the bright side, perhaps the lack of such big-time pressures reduces the risk of Jennifer Capriati-style burn-outs. "Sometimes people can't sustain it at the top, but others say there for decades," Cornelius said. "I hope I'll be one of them."

Even in a sport that offers relative longevity, 29 seems a little old to be making an international debut, but she rebuts the suggestion. "It's quite young to be an international at croquet: we've got the youngest team ever — the oldest player is in his mid-30s. I'm looking forward to it. We've been having squad

meetings over the winter to build team confidence — although, even in doubles, when it's your shot you're very much out there on your own."

Chris Clarke has every faith in Cornelius's likely contribution to the cause. "She is top-ranked, and has beaten every other member of the team in matches at some stage," he said. "You can't ask more from a player than that: in effect, she was automatically on the team. She's had a great year and she's a very good player — single-minded, and also talented. It's good to be going into the tournament with so many strong players."

## Conservative estimate of cricket's lasting appeal

SIMON BARNES



On Saturday

A glorious treasure-house of names and numbers comes to me from *The Cricket Statistician*, the journal, you will be surprised to learn, of the Association of Cricket Statisticians and Historians. It is a list of every Member of the House of Commons since 1800 who has played first-class cricket. There are 140 of them.

These include three Whigs and 29 Liberals, mostly nineteenth-century ones. There are three Unionists. There are but two men of Labour. One of them you may well guess, the other is a mite obscure. The first is Sam Silkin, Attorney-General 1974-79. He played for Cambridge University and Glamorgan. The second is Sir F. M. Mason Macfarlane, MP for Paddington 1924-25. He played for a team called Europeans in India.

All the rest are Conservatives. What does this mean? And who was it that said first-class cricket is the Conservative Party at play? Me, actually.

## Out for the count

The Football Association of Ghana smelt a rat after Frankobaa and Nayan Stars had played the final match of their season. The result, a victory for Nayan, meant that the club was promoted to the country's first division on goal difference. The victory, however, was not quite as convincing as Nayan Stars had hoped. Both clubs have been punished by the docking of three points, which pulls Nayan back down to the second division again. How was the FA so sure that there had been some funny business? The final score was Frankobaa 0 Nayan Stars 22. Each club also fined £37.

## Schott down

This looks to be the end of this column as we know it. Marge Schott, owner of the Cincinnati Reds, has given up day-to-day control of her team and promised to give no more interviews. Schott, old friend of this column, reached her latest bout of trouble after telling us that Hitler was not a bad chap really, only a mite overzealous. That at last has allowed her fellow owners to be rid of this turbulent woman, though she retains her shares in the team. Pete Rose, a legendary baseball figure, said: "Her comments are not really racial. She doesn't like anybody." But it is a sad day: I really don't know what I'll do for stories now.

## Dead silence

Well, there's still Diego. I am sure all of us are still in mourning for the Argentina football side that recently went to Ecuador to play a World Cup preliminary-round match and, sad to say, lost 2-0. Diego was working as a television commentator and enthusiastically began his stint by describing the Ecuador players as "dead-beats". He was overheard, as he left the ground afterwards, he was showered with missiles, bags of water and insults; when he left the

Faustino Asprilla were tortured. Final score: Peru 1 Colombia 1.

## Extracurricular

Prep school cricket: I have a scorecard, a quotidian one by schoolboy standards, on which St Paul's scored 99 and then bowled out Northbridge for nine. One of Northbridge's three extras was given, my informant says, "for too much chatter in the short leg cordon when J Edwards was bowling his hat-trick ball". Test match umpires please note.

## Striking out

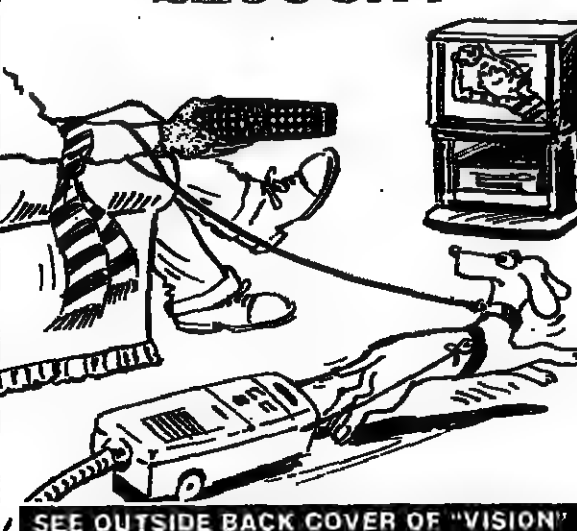
George Mitchell, the former United States senator, was all set to take over as commissioner of baseball. It was suggested that he retired from the Senate because the position — known as "the best job in the United States" — was opening up before him. The problems of baseball are many, however, and all of them insurmountable. Mitchell has been forced to drop out. He has accepted what looks a far easier assignment. He is chairing the meetings of the Irish peace talks.

## Naked truth

And now for a story about sex. No it's not about sex. It's about tasteful nudity, quite a different matter. The row has come up in Australia, where they take an equivocal view of modern life. Pictures of naked athletes have appeared in a serious photographic magazine called *Black and White*. These images were passed on to a more populist publication called *WHO Weekly*. It created such a stink that the magazine was withdrawn from sale. There were images of 31 naked athletes in *Black and White* and *WHO Weekly* used four of these images on its cover. "We chose to withdraw the magazine," a spokesman said, "on the grounds that it's not the sort of thing you like to see in a supermarket."



What would you do to get your mits on a Mitsubishi TV...with up to £200 off?



SEE OUTSIDE BACK COVER OF "VISION"

SAILING: BRITON PUTS NEW BOAT THROUGH ITS PACES IN DEMANDING TEST OF ENDURANCE

## Goss going for broke in transatlantic race

By EDWARD GORMAN  
SAILING CORRESPONDENT

FOR around 18 days starting tomorrow, Pete Goss will have the chance to stop worrying about how he is going to pay off his £90,000 overdraft, or how he is going to find another sponsor to help him to do it, when he sets off with 58 other single-handers on the Europe 1 Star transatlantic race.

The race, which starts in Plymouth Sound and ends at Newport, Rhode Island, is the first real test of Goss's new Adrian Thompson-designed 50-footer, *Aqua Quorum*, which, with swing-keel and dagger boards, at-

tempts to combine the technology of mono and multihull design in what should be a light, downwind flyer.

However, the race is likely to be an extremely unpleasant uphill sprint for Goss. It is not the ideal event for *Aqua Quorum*, but it will serve as a useful shake-down for him and the boat, which only emerged from the Plymouth shed in which it was built in April. On recent test sails, the yacht has shown tremendous speed off the wind, reaching 16½ knots on a beam reach in just 20 knots of breeze.

The real focus for Goss, 34, a former Royal Marine, remains the Vendée Globe non-stop single-handed round-

the-world race, starting from France in November, when he hopes to show that an optimally sailed 50-footer can beat less easily managed 60-footers over a long course.

"I haven't sailed her single-handed properly yet," Goss said as he made last-minute preparations. "So this will be the first proper sail. She feels great and I'm looking for a good result, but I am not going to bend the boat for this race. The main thrust of what I'm doing is the Vendée and this is one of the steps to it."

Another competitor using the race to prepare for the Vendée is the German, Wolfgang Quix, in *Wolfie's Toy*.

Although not starting in the Vendée, Giovanni Soldini's *Telecom Italia*, sporting a new mast and keel, will also offer a useful form guide for Goss in the 50-foot class.

The favourites for line honours come from the class one 60-footers, where the big trimarans will battle it out, led by Mike Birch, of Canada, in *Biscuits La Trinitaine*, Laurent Bourgnon, of France, in *Primagaz*, and the defending champion from 1992, Loick Peyron, of France, in *Fujiolor II*. There are 14 British entrants who, in addition to Goss, from Torpoint in Devon, include Josh Hall, on *Gartmore Investment Managers*.

# Will Rangers' favourite son crumble against the Tartan Army? Ask Graeme Le Saux on MSN.

msn  
The Microsoft Network

Chat with Graeme Le Saux live on MSN. Just click on the MSN icon on your Microsoft® Windows® 95 PC, you can try it FREE for a whole month with UNLIMITED Internet access. Have a shot at it! MSN — The official Internet Software Provider of Euro '96.

Microsoft  
WHERE DO YOU WANT TO GO TODAY?

For more information call 0245 00 2000. Free 30 day trial available to new MSN members in the UK. Telephone connection charges are not included. Credit card required for free trial. Offer ends 31/12/96. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks, and MSN and "Where do you want to go today?" are trademarks of Microsoft Corp in the US and/or other countries.



# Olympic selectors grant extra time to Christie

---



Among the other track highlights of the three-day championships will be the sprint hurdles, between Colin Jackson and Tony Jarrett, and the 400 metres, in which Roger Black should lead, with any two from six for the other

Owusu, at 17, is one of Britain's top 15 senior metres runners, but Julie Schlaepfer, her coach, does not expect her to improve sufficiently this weekend to gain an Atlanta place. Instead the target is a qualifying time for the world junior championships, in Sydney in August. This is the ideal opportunity

"I would not want to be one to advise her not to go, but I think lingering in the back of her mind is the possibility of qualifying for an Olympic place. I would leave it to her, but I am sure I know what her decision would be — to go."



**Becker gives the forehand return his full attention in the match against Rafter, of Australia, at Queen's Club yesterday**

**By Alex Ramsay**

Woodforde posed the most serious threat so far to Muster's aspirations on grass. The 30-year-old Australian has won three doubles titles at Wimbledon and knows exactly what to do on a grass court. He spent the first 20 minutes showing Muster just that — "I got a lesson in the first set." was Muster's response — but then the iron man of the clay courts fought back.

## Seles ent

inde surprised himself. My expectation? Well, I didn't take all the stuff out of my bag when I arrived in my hotel," he said. "But clay court players ... sometimes they come to the grass with no expectations and no will."

Woodforde's opinion of Muster is not likely to change. The Austrian does not have the best of reputations in the

Becker's opinions are pretty fixed, too, when it comes to grass-court tennis. He loves it. He ground out his straight-sets victory over a player who, until suffering a series of injuries, was the great young Australian hope.

But against Becker, at Queen's Club, it was all one way. Losing his serve five times, he was under pressure from the German from the start. Not that Becker was finding it easy in the swirling wind and he, too, found his serve the weak link. "It could be better — but my return is as good as it can be right now."

Nonetheless, the match served its purpose for Becker. "It was not that pretty but it is perfect preparation for Wimbledon." He intends to make Wimbledon his own — with or without Earl Spencer's help.

[illegible]

### GOLF

**SLALEY HALL:** Northumberland Challenge: Leading second-round scores (GB and Ire unless stated). 135: R Goosen (SA) 66, 69 140; H Buhrmann (SA) 70, 70, A Oldcorn 71, 69 141; G J Brand 69, 72 L Westwood 70, 71 D Howell 69, 72 S Dodd 71, 70 142: R Dinsdale 72, 70 143: J Finco (Spi) 68 72; G Ewerts 72, 71, M Turnball 70, 73 144: P Nyman (Swe) 73.

**SALLEY HALL:** Northampton Choral Society. Ladies' section: Cecily Gibson (CB) and the Unrehearsed, 135; R Gooson (SA), 66; 69; 140; H Buhmann (SA) 70, 70; Oldcorn 71; 69; 141; G J Band 68; 72; L C 70; 71; 72; 73; 74; 75; 76; 77; 78; 79; 80; 81; 82; 83; 84; 85; 86; 87; 88; 89; 90; 91; 92; 93; 94; 95; 96; 97; 98; 99; 100; 101; 102; 103; 104; 105; 106; 107; 108; 109; 110; 111; 112; 113; 114; 115; 116; 117; 118; 119; 120; 121; 122; 123; 124; 125; 126; 127; 128; 129; 130; 131; 132; 133; 134; 135; 136; 137; 138; 139; 140; 141; 142; 143; 144; 145; 146; 147; 148; 149; 150; 151; 152; 153; 154; 155; 156; 157; 158; 159; 160; 161; 162; 163; 164; 165; 166; 167; 168; 169; 170; 171; 172; 173; 174; 175; 176; 177; 178; 179; 180; 181; 182; 183; 184; 185; 186; 187; 188; 189; 190; 191; 192; 193; 194; 195; 196; 197; 198; 199; 200; 201; 202; 203; 204; 205; 206; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 214; 215; 216; 217; 218; 219; 220; 221; 222; 223; 224; 225; 226; 227; 228; 229; 230; 231; 232; 233; 234; 235; 236; 237; 238; 239; 240; 241; 242; 243; 244; 245; 246; 247; 248; 249; 250; 251; 252; 253; 254; 255; 256; 257; 258; 259; 260; 261; 262; 263; 264; 265; 266; 267; 268; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 274; 275; 276; 277; 278; 279; 280; 281; 282; 283; 284; 285; 286; 287; 288; 289; 290; 291; 292; 293; 294; 295; 296; 297; 298; 299; 300; 301; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 309; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320; 321; 322; 323; 324; 325; 326; 327; 328; 329; 330; 331; 332; 333; 334; 335; 336; 337; 338; 339; 340; 341; 342; 343; 344; 345; 346; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 352; 353; 354; 355; 356; 357; 358; 359; 360; 361; 362; 363; 364; 365; 366; 367; 368; 369; 370; 371; 372; 373; 374; 375; 376; 377; 378; 379; 380; 381; 382; 383; 384; 385; 386; 387; 388; 389; 390; 391; 392; 393; 394; 395; 396; 397; 398; 399; 400; 401; 402; 403; 404; 405; 406; 407; 408; 409; 410; 411; 412; 413; 414; 415; 416; 417; 418; 419; 420; 421; 422; 423; 424; 425; 426; 427; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 434; 435; 436; 437; 438; 439; 440; 441; 442; 443; 444; 445; 446; 447; 448; 449; 450; 451; 452; 453; 454; 455; 456; 457; 458; 459; 460; 461; 462; 463; 464; 465; 466; 467; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; 473; 474; 475; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486; 487; 488; 489; 490; 491; 492; 493; 494; 495; 496; 497; 498; 499; 500; 501; 502; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 508; 509; 510; 511; 512; 513; 514; 515; 516; 517; 518; 519; 520; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 528; 529; 530; 531; 532; 533; 534; 535; 536; 537; 538; 539; 540; 541; 542; 543; 544; 545; 546; 547; 548; 549; 550; 551; 552; 553; 554; 555; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560; 561; 562; 563; 564; 565; 566; 567; 568; 569; 570; 571; 572; 573; 574; 575; 576; 577; 578; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 584; 585; 586; 587; 588; 589; 590; 591; 592; 593; 594; 595; 596; 597; 598; 599; 600; 601; 602; 603; 604; 605; 606; 607; 608; 609; 610; 611; 612; 613; 614; 615; 616; 617; 618; 619; 620; 621; 622; 623; 624; 625; 626; 627; 628; 629; 630; 631; 632; 633; 634; 635; 636; 637; 638; 639; 640; 641; 642; 643; 644; 645; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650; 651; 652; 653; 654; 655; 656; 657; 658; 659; 660; 661; 662; 663; 664; 665; 666; 667; 668; 669; 670; 671; 672; 673; 674; 675; 676; 677; 678; 679; 680; 681; 682; 683; 684; 685; 686; 687; 688; 689; 690; 691; 692; 693; 694; 695; 696; 697; 698; 699; 700; 701; 702; 703; 704; 705; 706; 707; 708; 709; 710; 711; 712; 713; 714; 715; 716; 717; 718; 719; 720; 721; 722; 723; 724; 725; 726; 727; 728; 729; 730; 731; 732; 733; 734; 735; 736; 737; 738; 739; 740; 741; 742; 743; 744; 745; 746; 747; 748; 749; 750; 751; 752; 753; 754; 755; 756; 757; 758; 759; 760; 761; 762; 763; 764; 765; 766; 767; 768; 769; 770; 771; 772; 773; 774; 775; 776; 777; 778; 779; 780; 781; 782; 783; 784; 785; 786; 787; 788; 789; 790; 791; 792; 793; 794; 795; 796; 797; 798; 799; 800; 801; 802; 803; 804; 805; 806; 807; 808; 809; 810; 811; 812; 813; 814; 815; 816; 817; 818; 819; 820; 821; 822; 823; 824; 825; 826; 827; 828; 829; 830; 831; 832; 833; 834; 835; 836; 837; 838; 839; 840; 841; 842; 843; 844; 845; 846; 847; 848; 849; 850; 851; 852; 853; 854; 855; 856; 857; 858; 859; 860; 861; 862; 863; 864; 865; 866; 867; 868; 869; 870; 871; 872; 873; 874

(GB and he unkn. stated) 66; J Morgan  
 (SF) D. Hush, H. Schumacher (Swi) 68, T.  
 Horton, C. Aldred, L. Monro (US) 68; Wals:  
 66 H. Palmer, M. Berridge (UK) F. Joune (Swi);  
 B. Huggert (70), B. Venerly (SA) D. Coarates,  
 S. Lancaster (US), A. Beckwith, F. Abree (Sp)  
 N. Racielle (Aust), M. Murphy  
**MANSON BLANCHE**, Geneva, *Dioscorea*  
 Sente Opus (GB) and he unkn. stated 68  
 N. Giles (Aust), P. Maxime Lebour (Fr), S.  
 Gromberg (Swi) 68; S. Gaudouze (Fr), J.  
 Lamy (Aust) 68; S. Nicolson (Aust), M.-L. du  
 Rocher (Fr) 68; S. Nicolson (Aust), M.-L.  
 Edwards (Fr) 71; T. L. Jones (Dor), E. Alan  
 (Fr), S. Forder, S. Adams (US), S.  
 Erickson (Swi), C. Ebbeson Wharton (Swi),  
 L. Wolcott (Swi).

**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY MAY RACES.** Second day: Mirc: First delfstic: Magdalone bpd LMBC. Queens: bpd Emmanuel. Robinson bpd Sidney Sussie. Second delfstic: Salmen bpd Corpus Christi. Joust: J. and M. and. Copeland, R. and. Jones.

11 bpd Jesus III; Peterhouse 2 bpd Scholz  
 Sussex II; Wollston bpd LMBC; Rf. Garton  
 11 bpd Trinity Hall III; Corpus Christi II bpd  
 Queens' II; Worcester; First division: Plam-  
 broke bpd Newnham; Trinity Hall bpd  
 LMBC; Horncastle bpd Queens'; New Hall  
 bpd Downing; Caius bpd St Catharine's  
 Second division: Scheyn bpd Garton; Jesus  
 II bpd 1st and 3rd Trinity; Robinson bpd  
 King's; Emmanuel II bpd Fitzwilliam; CCAT  
 bpd Addenbrooke's; Third day: Merc; Third  
 division; Magdalen; 11 bpd Scheyn II  
 Christ's II bpd Jesus III; Wollston overbpd

**Today**

**CRICKET**

Tatley challenge series  
11.0, final day of three  
Derby: Derbyshire vs Indians

Barnley Assurance  
quintet championship  
11.0, third day of four. 1st vs 3rd minimum

CHESTER-LE-STREET: Durham v  
Leeds

CHELSFORD: Essex v  
Northamptonshire

SWANSEA: Glamorgan v Somerset

BRISTOL: Gloucestershire vs Gloucestershire

CANTERBURY: Kent vs Middlesex

GLoucester: Hampshire vs Leicestershire

WORCESTER: Worcestershire vs  
Leicestershire

HENSLY: Yorkshire vs  
Warrwickshire

**University match**  
11.30, second day of three  
FERRIS: Cranleigh University v  
Norwich

**WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL MATCH**  
today: Lancashire: England v New  
Zealand

**US Cup 1996**  
Ireland v Bolivia  
(at Giants Stadium, New Jersey, 7.30)

**RUGBY UNION**

**International match**  
New Zealand v Scotland  
(at Dunedin, 3.30am)


**Tour match**  
NSW Country v Wales \*V  
(at Moree, 5.30am)

**RUGBY LEAGUE**

**Stones Super League**  
Sheffield v Panthers Saint-Germain (6.0) ..

**OTHER SPORT**

[illegible]



ENJOY THE EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIPS EVEN MORE WITH A

# FREE £10 BET

WHEN YOU OPEN A

*William* **HILL**


**TELEPHONE BETTING ACCOUNT**

**CALL TODAY - BET TODAY** (from 9.30 am)

William Hill are the market leaders in telephone betting. Opening an 'Action Line' credit account (subject to status) is quick, simple & costs you nothing. The many benefits include...

- Freephone betting in the U.K. and from 15 European countries and the USA.
- On course betting using your account at major UK race meetings.
- Bet every day including Sundays and evenings - plus an exclusive comprehensive greyhound telebetting service.
- Exclusive William Hill Early Bird and Auto-post prices. The latest information provided on William Hill Text services...

Textext on 4 Pages 601/602/603  
SkySports Text Pages 209 & 352 to 359  
'The Racing Channel' Page 359  
Internet <http://www.williamhill.co.uk>



**CALL NOW & BET ON TODAY'S  
SPORTING ACTION - FREEPHONE**

# 0800 289 892

\*£10 Free Bet sent following your first statement. Account facilities subject to status.

*William* **HILL**

**FIRST FOR TELEPHONE BETTING**



FOOTBALL: SUCCESS HARDENS RESPECT FOR MANAGER HAPPY TO ADOPT SOFTLY SOFTLY APPROACH

# Scots thrive under Brown's influence

By Kevin McCarron

"IF YOU win, you'll be a hero," a well-wisher said to Craig Brown yesterday. "If I lose, I'll be the other thing," the Scotland manager replied, recognising that defeat by England can turn a man into a pariah.

Brown's emotions always remain on the same even pitch, but the lack of eruptions and tirades also means that he can go unnoticed. Viewers in England may hardly have heard of him at all until he appeared on television screens this week, exchanging badinage with Des Lynam while revealing nothing whatsoever. In his own country, too, there is an absence of awe where Brown is concerned. The folklore of Scottish football has more often been peopled by figures such as Jock Stein, who were worshipped and feared as if they were pagan deities.



It is Brown, however, who could yet insist on a prominent place in the history of the game, as the first Scotland manager to take the national team past the opening round of a significant tournament. With good humour and an utter absence of histrionics, he is compelling critics to accept that it is his methods that are required by the sport in its modern form.

Some are infuriated by the quasi-academic milieu of seminars and coaching courses in which Brown, 54, is at ease and, given his former career as a college lecturer, he does conform to a stereotype. To bind him in that cliché, however, requires critics to ignore the rest of his life.

Brown's experience of football has been as gritty and bruising as might be imagined. He was a gifted youngster on Rangers' books, but a knee injury suffered as a teenager limited, and eventually brought to a premature end, his career with Dundee and Falkirk. There was little swank or ease in the game for this left half.

He still gets referred to as 'Beeper', a nickname earned by clearances that were supposed to take the ball into orbit, where it would join spinners and other communication satellites of the early 1960s. Glamour was just as elusive when he was the part-time manager of Clyde and struggled to balance books while building teams.

He was effective, even if the



Brown, having broken the Jock Stein mould, will eclipse all his predecessors if Scotland can qualify for the quarter-finals of Euro 96

audience did not always agree. "I went to a supporters' night and half of them were cheering and half were booing," he likes to say. "The problem was that the half that were cheering were cheering the half that were booing." In such a manner is discomfort turned into anecdote.

Brown genuinely seems unflustered by even the most

severe castigation. A journalist once told him that only 13 per cent of people in a poll wanted him as Scotland manager. "How many did Alex Ferguson get?" Brown inquired, smoothly. The answer was 27 per cent. "So," Brown said, "there's 73 per cent don't want a man who has achieved as much as he has, either. I'm not doing so badly, am I?"

Brown cannot offer novelty. Having become Andy Roxburgh's assistant in 1986, before taking up the manager's position in 1993, the sight of Brown with a Scotland side is familiar. Yet, if results alone ensured respect, he would be held in high esteem. Brown has taken Scotland to this European championship with a squad whose limited abilities

are universally recognised.

In the qualifying matches he generally had to cobble together teams weakened by withdrawals, but Scotland still obtained astonishing results, such as the goalless draw in Moscow. While the idea of delivering a ringing dressing-room declamation is alien to him, his preference for

deafening preparation has been justified.

Brown did banish Richard Gough from the squad after the Rangers captain had criticised him and Roxburgh, but an engaging manner does not disguise a ruthless streak. He has simply made a decision he viewed as essential. The manager is sustained by his own calmness.

Although the exceedingly strewed Brown understands the complexities and pressures of his position, he usually remains composed, even in defeat. Jokes, conversation and company appeal to this genial man, but there is a pensive side to his character that is tapped in Scotland's cause. One evening, he went many miles out of his way to give a journalist a lift home. "I love driving at night and just thinking and talking," Brown explained.

The amiability need not prevent him from being intransigent when occasion demands. There were him yesterday that three forwards — Ally McCoist, Gordon Durie and John Spencer — could be deployed at Wembley this afternoon. Brown, though, may have been bluffing. The ability to conjure ambiguities from Scotland's meagre means is just one more indication of Brown's resourcefulness.

## Couto blows whistle on noisy red sea

THE noise was deafening. Curse the whistles, sold by some enterprising Nottingham trader for £1 a pea: curse the authorities, who allowed so many people to gather so early in the midday sun. The object of their desire was hours away, yet the Turks were in their usual ebullient mood.

Driving perchance past the City Ground yesterday afternoon and you happened upon Istanbul-on-Trent. Wave after wave of red, broken only by a white crescent-shaped moon and star, blanketed the streets of West Bridgford. And so it continued. Outside the ground and then inside: in the corridors and in the alleyways; in the stands and the seats, too. Whistling and more whistling; cheers, when Turkey were in possession, jeers when they were not. Cat-calling, obscure chanting, an assault on the eardrums.

You almost wanted Turkey to fail, yet they played with passion and pride.

## Russell Kempson survives an ear-bashing from Turkish supporters at the City Ground

Half-an-hour before kick-off, Errugral, their team-mate, had left for home after the death of his sister. It had affected everybody, said a team spokesman, but they would play on. They did, with an urgency that mocked their 100-1 odds. Endeavour and enthusiasm is not enough, though. Urged on by the rasping throats, Saffet broke through the Portugal ranks three times: three times, he beat the air in frustration. Even Hakan, once of Torino, now of Galatasaray, was unable to capitalise on so much lung-power from the stands. When a chance fell to him, he volleyed wide.

Yet while Portugal flitted so fitfully,

there was still hope. Their supporters among the 22,670, bedecked in red and green, were vocal and emotional, too. They lacked only numbers.

Portugal's players possess exotic names and, occasionally, produce exotic football. It does not flow, though, when they are pushed back or agitated into losing control. Such pressure made for seven bookings — three Portuguese, four Turks — and scarred the contest.

Turkey's gnawing tactics were to prove effective until the 66th minute, when Couto thumped in a left-foot drive. Cue celebratory somersault. In an instant, the noise faded to manageable proportions. Still a few shrill notes, plus the lonely beat of a solitary drum, but the senses were no longer numbed. A belated Turkey charge ended in nothing. Then the final whistle, the acceptable one. Bliss.

Match report, page 55

## Cavalry may be too late to save demoralised Paris

By Christopher Irvine

PARIS Saint-Germain kicked off the Super League with an historic defeat of Sheffield Eagles. The memory of that heady night only 11 weeks ago, has faded to the point where the newcomers are battling to

survive at the start of the season's second half.

The return fixture tonight at Don Valley Stadium comes after a run of seven defeats for a demoralised Paris side, the majority of whom represented France in the country's second worst defeat, the 73-6 midweek

hammering by England in the European championship.

Only half of Paris' promised cavalry has arrived in time. Phil Shead, a New Zealander, makes his debut in the pack, and Wilfrid Moutine, a rugby union recruit, starts on the wing.

However, the team's inexorable slide will receive no sympathy from Sheffield.

Paris are now over the dual commitments of the French domestic season and European championship, in which Wales and England are left to contest the title in Cardiff on June 26, but it is difficult to see where they will pick up more points. After three consecutive defeats themselves, Sheffield are eager to restore their challenge for a top-four finish.

Although he has Greg Barwick and Gavin Allen available after injury, Tony Currie, the London Broncos coach, is refusing to tinker with the side that drew 18-18 at

Wigan for Halifax's visit to The Valley, Charlton, tomorrow night. "I don't think London quite knows what a good team we've got," Currie said.

The attempt to persuade Steve Ojomoh to join the Broncos from Bath, in a permanent switch of codes, is being pursued more vigorously than other England rugby union internationals, whose names have generally been banded about to engender publicity. Ojomoh is expected at the game for a continuation of negotiations.

It is by no means impossible that Bradford could steal in for the title. St Helens and Wigan both go to Oldham

consecutive Fridays at the start of next month. Tomorrow an unchanged Bulls side seek to extend a winning sequence to seven matches at Castleford, where they have won only once in 13 league visits since 1993.

St Helens, three-point leaders, and Wigan both face struggling opposition at home in Workington and Oldham respectively. Bobbie Goulding, the St Helens scrum half, is still doubtful with a cracked collar-bone, while Wigan are without Henry Paul and Kris Radlinski. Andrew Farrell and Mick Cassidy, who both missed the England match, are expected to be fit.

## League rejects Howes appeal

THE Rugby Football League (RFL) is standing firm in the face of protests by several Super League clubs that they must release overseas players selected to appear in the first Oceania Cup from July 3-17 (Christopher Irvine writes).

A tournament designed to stimulate international competition among the emerging South Pacific nations will have damaging consequences for Halifax, whose entire for-

eign legion of four Western Samoans and a Tongan could miss up to three matches.

Halifax might not be the only club to seek postponements, which would throw the Super League programme into end-of-term chaos. Warrington also have five players eligible for call-ups. Wigan will lose Va'aiga Tuigamala and Shem Tatupu, and St Helens their fellow Samoans, Apollo Percini and Vila Matautia.

The RFL yesterday rejected an appeal for a rethink from David Howes, the St Helens chief executive. "We accept international competition is the flagship for expansion, but it should be played at the end of the season," Howes said. "Super League should be protected in its inaugural season."

In addition, Salford, the first division leaders, have been instructed to release Sam Panapa (Samoa) and Ali Davys (Cook Islands) and Tonga have selected Jimmy

Veikoso, of Leigh, and Willie Wolfgramm, of Swinton, both second division sides.

The RFL warned clubs that if players are not made available, they would be in breach of the game's by-laws. The Oceania Cup is recognised by the new Super League International Board. "The only way to ensure countries such as Western Samoa and Fiji, will ever become equal to Australia and Great Britain, is to allow them to play their full-strength teams on regular occasions," Maurice Lindsay, the RFL chief executive, said.

Following a recommendation that South Wales be "fast-tracked" into the Super League next season, the RFL board has told Hull and Hull Kingston Rovers that it wants a decision by the Rugby League council, on July 3, on whether a merged club can take up the offer of a further vacancy in an expanded elite. Both Hull clubs are less reluctant than they were about an amalgamation.

## McCarthy back on touchline after reprieve

By Our Sports Staff

MICK MCCARTHY, the Ireland manager, has been given a last-minute reprieve from a one-match touchline ban, allowing him to take his place in the dugout for his team's final US Cup match, against Bolivia today.

McCarthy will return to the Giants Stadium in New Jersey, where he was shown the red card during the 2-2 draw with Mexico on Wednesday for throwing the ball into the crowd to deny the opposition a quick free kick. Ireland, however, will still be without Liam Daish and Niall Quinn, who were also dismissed against Mexico.

Curtis Fleming, the Middlesbrough full back, is looking forward to the match more than most. He has waited a long time for international recognition, but in the past ten weeks has accumulated seven senior caps.

The Dubliner, 27, has McCarthy to thank for his sudden rise, plus the fact that so many Ireland players opted out of the hectic six-match end-of-season schedule.

"Denis Irwin, Steve Staunton, Gary Kelly and Terry Phelan were always ahead of me in the pecking order, but I've always kept hoping I would one day play for my country," Fleming said.

After the trouble in the draw against Mexico, Fleming and his team-mates must now contend with temperatures of around 90F. With Kenna an absentee because of a hamstring injury, McCarthy's problems have not been helped by the fact that the rapidly emerging Watford striker, David Connolly, is also banned.

McCarthy will not name his squad until later today, but the indications are that the veteran Celtic goalkeeper, Packie Bonner, 36, will win his eighth cap.

Dave Merrington has had his contract terminated by Southampton, less than a month after masterminding the club's escape from relegation from the FA Carling Premiership.

Merrington was surprisingly promoted from youth-team coach to manager after Alan Ball walked out to join Manchester City last summer. However, he has paid the price for Southampton winning just nine of 38 league games last season. "To say it's a great shock is a massive understatement," he said.

Martin O'Neill, the Leicester City manager, will be handed £7 million to boost the club's Premiership campaign after Martin George, the chairman, relinquished control of the newly-promoted club.

## IN BRIEF

## Sabatini unlikely to be at Wimbledon

GABRIELA SABATINI will not play at the Wimbledon tennis championships this month because of a chronic stomach muscle problem, the *Clarín* newspaper reported in Buenos Aires yesterday. Sabatini, who lost the 1991 Wimbledon final to Steffi Graf, has also missed the Fed Cup, the Italian Open and the French Open this season because of the same injury.

*Clarín* said it had received confirmation from the WTA Tour that Sabatini had sent a fax explaining her withdrawal. Sabatini has played in the past ten Wimbledon tournaments and has lost in the semi-finals three times, including as a 16-year-old in 1986.

## Two Step fit

Equestrianism: Michael Whitaker underlined the return to fitness of his Olympic contender, Two Step, when he completed a clear round in the Luxembourg Nations Cup yesterday to help Britain into joint third place with Switzerland. It was Two Step's first Nations Cup since injuring his back at the Bordeaux Show in France in December. Whitaker is confident that the horse will now be fit for Atlanta.

LUXEMBOURG NATIONS CUP: 1. Holland, 2. Belgium, 3. equal, Great Britain and Switzerland. British team results: Sabatini (N. Scotland) 12 and 4. Orville (F. Smith) 4 and 0. Garmusch (J. Whitaker) 4 and 4. Two Step (M. Whitaker) 0 and NP.

## Henman returns

Tennis: Tim Henman returns to Britain's Davis Cup team for the Euro Africa zone group two tie against Ghana in Accra from July 12 to 14. The British No 1 from Oxfordshire missed the 4-1 victory over Slovenia in Newcastle last month after going down with a virus contracted in Asia. TEAM: T. Henman (Oxfordshire), G. Rusedjiri (unattached), M. Pechey (Essex), N. Broad (unattached). To travel: N. Gould (Worcester).

## Gasperoni's day

Cycling: Cristian Gasperoni, of Italy, won the fourth stage of the Tour of Switzerland yesterday while Armin Meier, the Swiss rider, strengthened his overall lead. Gasperoni covered the 199-kilometre stage from Bienne to Bussigny in 4hr 30min 55sec, finishing 39 seconds ahead of his Scigro Blue team-mate, Fabrizio Guidi.

## Melbourne's bid

Athletics: Melbourne yesterday announced its intention to bid for the 2006 Commonwealth Games. Adelaide has twice bid and failed but Brisbane and Perth had hosted the Games in 1982 and 1962 respectively.

## GOT A CARD? GET A FREE £10 BET

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking \$25 or more using Switch or Delta bank or building society debit cards.

RING TODAY. BET TODAY 0800 44 40 40

(Minimum total investment per call \$20 Over 18's only) \*Free bet is a \$10 Correct Score single bet on either of today's European Championship matches. (Please place your bet and make your free bet selection within the same call.)

EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP 5/6 ENGLAND 9/5 DRAW SCOTLAND 7/2

Wembley, Kick-off 3.00pm, Live at William Hill.

FIRST GOALSCORER 5/1 SHEARER (E) 12/1 MCALLISTER (S) 9/1 DURIE (S) 16/1 MCNAMAMAN (E) 10/1 GASCONGNE (E) 33/1 MCCALL (S)

Other players on request.

CORRECT SCORE 5/1 ENGLAND 1-0 3/1 DRAW 1-1 13/2 ENGLAND 2-0 8/1 SCOTLAND 1-0 9/2 DRAW 0-0 16/1 SCOTLAND 2-0

Other players on request.

1st GOALSCORER/CORRECT SCORE DOUBLE SWANSEA TO SCORE 1st and ENGLAND WIN 3-1 .... 45/1 ADAMS TO SCORE 1st and ENGLAND WIN 2-0 .... 60/1 HENRY TO SCORE 1st and SCOTLAND WIN 3-1 .... 25/1

Other players and scores on request.

11/8 FRANCE 9/5 DRAW SPAIN 15/8

Eland Road, Kick-off 6.00pm, Live at William Hill.

FIRST GOALSCORER 11/2 DJORKAEFF (F) 12/1 CAMINERO (S) 8/1 SALINAS (S) 25/1 DESCHAMPS (F) 8/1 ZIDANE (F) 33/1 AMOR (S)

Other players on request.

CORRECT SCORE 11/2 FRANCE 1-0 18/1 DRAW 2-2 9/1 FRANCE 2-0 10/1 SPAIN 2-1 9/2 DRAW 0-0 28/1 SPAIN 3-1

Other prices on request.

LATEST ODDS ON WIRELESS HILL TV TEXT \*Texttext on CH4 P801/802/803

William Hill

TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT FREEPHONE 0800 289 892 WILLIAM HILL FOOTBALL RULES APPLY PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION



Accept no Substitutes to beat Athlete's Foot

Always read the label. Contains miconazole. Available from your pharmacist. Dakarin is a registered trademark.

RACELINE		
0930 168+		
COMMENTARY RESULTS		
YORK	101	201
SANDOWN	102	202
BATH	103	203
MKT RASEN	104	204
LEICESTER	105	205
LINGFIELD	106	206
IRISH	120	220
FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168		



# EURO 96

## DAILY TEAM-BY-TEAM GUIDE

**GROUP A**

**ENGLAND**

Robbie Fowler, Steve McManaman and Jamie Redknapp spent 15 minutes chatting with their former Liverpool teammate, Ian Molloy, after training yesterday. Molloy, who is working for Danish television at Euro 96, has never been noted for his abstinence from alcohol and could be heard pouring forth on the worthlessness of any criticism England players may have had for indulging in the occasional beer. Terry Venables gave Molloy a wary smile as he wandered past. On the training pitch, it was Alan Shearer who seemed to be seeing double, though. As Redknapp, Stuart Pearce and Co tried to curl free kicks over a wall of five life-sized cardboard cut-outs, Shearer smacked almost every one into the net. Then the reasoning for his apparent ineptitude became clear. "He's imagining it's Colin Hendry," someone said.

CAUTIONS: Adams, G Neville

**GROUP B**

**SPAIN**

Spain are unbeaten in 17 matches, but they recognise that the French today offer the most thorough examination of their durability so far. Every Spanish player has talked about the formidable qualities of their opponents, everyone, that is, apart from Andoni Zubizarreta, the veteran goalkeeper. "Zubi" is the Victor Meldrew of the Spanish squad. He is the only one to complain about the press being allowed to stay in the team hotel and the only one to complain about the English weather. Naturally enough, he doesn't like the French. "They are nothing special," he said.

Javier Clemente, the coach, has made wholesale changes for the game with France. Unhappy with his side's performance down the right flank, he brings in Alfonso for the suspended Pizzi, Amavisca for Guarniero, Dorado, the Brazilian, for Amor, and, possibly, Otero for the right back, Belsue.

CAUTIONS: Camarero, Sergi, Amor, Abaitondo

**GROUP C**

**GERMANY**

At last some cracks in the German togetherness. Mario Basler voiced some indiscreet comments on German television on Thursday, suggesting that Thomas Hässler looked tired and that he (Basler) had not had his ankle operation to sit on the bench. "He is a very ambitious man, but I've had a word with him," Berti Vogts, the manager, said. But the story about the Germans scandalising the hotel by going to the sauna sans swimwear just provoked laughter. "We hadn't realised it was customary to wear swimsuits in the sauna," Vogts said. "But then customs vary — in China you wear nothing, in Finland a glass of Schnapps, in Russia, a woolly hat and socks. Perhaps in our guide for the tournament in future we will have to put in the sauna customs."

Mehmet Scholl returned from Munich yesterday after going back to Germany to see his wife, who is eight months pregnant. Reports of a premature labour were unfounded.

CAUTIONS: Reuter, Hässler, Möller, Kuntz, Babel, Zige

**GROUP D**

**DENMARK**

On top of everything else, Richard Moeller Nielsen has cinematic pressure. There is concern in Denmark that the coach's tactics are far too "art-house". What they want in Copenhagen is a mainstream giant screen all-action movie. Around 15,000 Danes will pack into the Tivoli Gardens in the capital tomorrow where a giant screen has been erected for all of Denmark's Euro 96 matches. The audience wants Nielsen to field two out-and-out forwards against Croatia and a more attack-minded midfield.

The mood after the Danes' 1-1 draw with Portugal was guardedly positive but any nerves in Copenhagen were settled after they all turned into Turkey-Croatia. "There's a lot more optimism now," a Danish FA spokeswoman said. The already impressive ranks of Danish supporters will be swelled even further for the match tomorrow with as many as 15,000 Scandinavians expected at Hillsborough.

CAUTIONS: Risager, Helveg

**SWITZERLAND**

What a merry dance Artur Jorge, the Switzerland coach, is leading the Swiss press pack. No way would he play three forwards against Holland at Villa Park — "most coaches would regard that as stupid," he said. In his pre-match summary — and yet, come the kick-off, Stephane Chapuisat was brought in alongside Grassi and Türkyilmaz up front. Hints were dropped, too, that the returning Marc Hoffiger, of Everton, would replace Sebastien Jeanneret, the apprentice clock-maker. Instead, Alan Geiger, the Swiss captain, was the one who was told that his services were not required. Chapuisat's appearance pleased the supporters, who have long since awarded him look-hero status, but his theatrics against Holland left many neutrals less happy. Twice he fell to the ground, when barely touched by the challenge, but only once did he fool Ouzounov, the Bulgarian referee.

CAUTIONS: Grassi (2), Vogel, Quentin, Vega, Jeanneret, Chapuisat, Türkyilmaz

**BULGARIA**

Their organisation on the pitch is commendable, but it is a different story off it. Bulgaria are moving to their fourth hotel of this championship, after discovering that the Cleveland Industrial heartland rates below even Scarborough in terms of entertainment. At least there is bingo on the seafront. The latest move was prompted by a row with Uefa, predictably over money. Bulgaria were to go from Stockton to Newton Aycliffe, and train in Durham. The drawback was the £100-per-day fee, which Uefa refused to pay because they had already stumped up for the Scarborough training camp.

Now the Bulgarians are moving instead to Seaton Burn, six miles out of Newcastle, and will train on the local school pitch, for free. The snag is that the goalposts are under-11 size, and so a set has had to be borrowed from Newcastle United. Stochkov on a school pitch? It takes some imagining.

CAUTIONS: Kischishev (2), Tzevanov (2), Stochkov

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

The staff at the Preston Marriott Hotel have all taken for their Czech guests — all, that is, except the groundsman. "The players are very amiable, very relaxed. They are the neatest footballers ever to stay in my hotel," Paul le Roi, the general manager, said, "but they will insist on using the main lawn. They say it's better than the football pitches in the Czech Republic."

The groundsman could be heard groaning yesterday as, having promised to use the manicured lawn for stretching only with one ball, the players took out 14 balls and all disappeared into the rhododendron bushes. Mr le Roi decided to let his tongue. "I don't want to say anything on match day. They are obviously very focused," he said.

In any case, Mr le Roi is preoccupied with the 3,000 sausages that the Czechs brought with them. "I don't know what they're for," he added.

CAUTIONS: Kadlec, Drulak, Babjs, Nedved

**PORTUGAL**

Press conferences may not be a good guide to national character — although the Germans are models of efficiency, the English surly, the Russians unyielding — but they are proving a reliable reflection of the styles of each team's operation.

Antonio Oliveira, the Portugal manager, could be an Oxford professor conducting a seminar, with only a white noticeboard advertising the team's sponsors spoiling the image. Oliveira addresses every question seriously and at length. But his words are proving a bit too much for the English translator, who, on occasions, reduces a five-minute reply to a sentence or two. But then, even some members of the Portuguese media find following Oliveira a difficult matter. "It's half football-speak, and half philosophy. No wonder she can't understand him," one journalist said ruefully.

CAUTIONS: Paulinho Santos (2), Osorio, Sa Pinto, João Pinto, Paulo Sousa, Figo, Tavaras

**HOLLAND**

It must rank as one of the boldest substitutions in a leading tournament. After only 26 minutes of the game against Switzerland at Villa Park on Thursday, and with the Swiss gradually growing in stature, Guus Hiddink, the Holland coach, replaced Clarence Seedorf, his cultured central defender. Seedorf had already been booked once and should have had another, leading to his expulsion, for a grossly late tackle on Kibuley Türkyilmaz. It was increasingly apparent that he would probably walk, more by accident than design, yet by pre-empting the issue and bringing on Johan de Kock, the part-time road engineer, Hiddink was courting calamity.

Fortune favoured the brave. De Kock, inexperienced at this level, coped admirably, with goals from Jordi and Bergkamp doing the rest. "It was a critical decision," Hiddink said, "but we could not afford Clarence getting sent off. Another foul and the referee might have had to do that."

CAUTIONS: Witschge, Taarant, Seedorf

**ROMANIA**

Romania may be out of the running but they are due back in the North East — or at least seven of them should be — on July 24. Richard Ord, the Sunderland centre half, is having a testimonial against Steaua Bucharest, seven of whose players have played in Euro 96. The lucky seven can, therefore, renew acquaintances made during their stay at Redworth Hall, near Darlington.

Romania will work out at The Shey, home of Halifax Town, until after the game against Spain at Elland Road on Tuesday, when they will fly straight back to Bucharest with coach Anghel Iordanescu's job in jeopardy.

Whatever the future holds, the Romania coach at least enjoys the goodwill of the people of Darlington, who after being voted some of the most unattractive in England in a recent survey, had their self-esteem significantly bolstered by multiple compliments from Iordanescu and his squad.

CAUTIONS: Mihai, Selmes, Ite

**ITALY**

It is emerging that a number of hotels rejected applications from Italy for bed and breakfast during Euro 96. Their demands were, it seems, just too detailed and inflexible — which reflects the team on the pitch. There are no doubts about the fitness of any of the Italian players, for example. "Casiraghi came off (against Russia) because he had cramp in both legs and I knew at that moment that he would not play in the next match," Arrigo Sacchi, the coach, said after replacing the Lazio forward with Ravanelli last night. Italy's offside trap, too, is meticulous but necessarily vulnerable because it requires perfection from the linesmen. "I think the linesmen against Russia were very good and I hope they will be just as good against the Czech Republic," Sacchi said in response to the Czech prediction that Italy's offside could be breached. Sacchi can leave Viali behind and drop his leading goalscorer, but he cannot run the line.

CAUTIONS: Albertini, Donadoni

**TURKEY**

Turkey leave the Nottingham area on Monday, after two matches at the City Ground, and they will be missed: as will their fanatical followers. "They've behaved like lambs, they've been great," a spokesman for Nottingham City Council said yesterday. An estimated 22,000 Turks have visited the city but there have been only three arrests, one for ticket touting.

Anybody who attended a recent Turkey press conference was presented with a Turkish team shirt, further cementing relationships, and the council was planning a farewell party to send the squad on its way to Sheffield, where they will play Denmark in their final game on Wednesday.

Ertugrul, the Besiktas forward, will not be with them. He had to return home yesterday after he received news that his sister had died. "It is very sad," a team spokesman said. "It affects everyone but we have to try to keep morale high."

CAUTIONS: Tolunay (2), Abdullah, Vedat, Rahim

**SCOTLAND**

A potential double agent was yesterday detected in Scotland's midst. Their goalkeeper coach, Alan Hodgkinson, was between the posts for England in the victory over Scotland at Wembley in 1957. However, in addition to denying divided loyalties, he also refuses to concede that he is English. "It even says 'Yorkshireman' on my passport," Hodgkinson claimed.

No matter the outcome this afternoon, one triumph is already sure to be celebrated. The Scottish journalists' 3-2 victory over the English hacks on Wednesday will go down in history. The winners presented their trophy to Jim Farry, chief executive of the SFA, and he will submit it for inclusion in the planned museum of Scottish football.

Farry observed with mock severity that the game had not been officially sanctioned, but, in view of the result, he has decided to turn a blind eye to the offence.

CAUTIONS: Boyd, Gallacher

**FRANCE**

Manchester United consider him the best defender on the Continent, but even the Sky Television millions could not persuade Laurent Blanc to turn his back on Spanish sunshine for the sodden canyons of Manchester. Blanc confirmed that United had courted him, but Barcelona had more to offer. The word is that Alex Ferguson, the United manager, placed him far ahead of any other defender on his summer shopping list, but even the Cantona connection failed to deliver. "I think the Spanish atmosphere will suit me. Manchester are a very good team, but maybe I am more suited to Spain," he said.

Blanc is the only doubt for the engrossing contest today against Spain. He has a knee problem, but such is his importance to the French that they will wait until the last possible minute to ensure his availability. Blanc is likely to play in a side unchanged from the one that beat Romania.

CAUTIONS: di Meco

**RUSSIA**

The Russians changed tack yesterday: they held a press conference. The trouble was that hardly anyone turned up, and the main item of news for those who did was the second-hand story that Bushmanov has returned home.

That leaves Russia with something of a problem. Through-out qualifying for Euro 96, they relied on a past and present Spartak Moscow back four. Against Italy, the only one playing was Onopko, now of Oviedo. That perhaps accounted for the lack of understanding, particularly after Bushmanov went off. The return of Nikiforov should help, but whether he will form his club partnership with Onopko in defence remains questionable. They could move Tetrache, who plays sweeper for Vladikavkaz, into his club position, releasing Onopko to play as the holding player in midfield.

But one thing seems certain: after his performance as substitute, Kirakov will start in one of the forward positions.

CAUTIONS: Onopko, Kolyanov, Kovtun

**CROATIA**

Croatia's public relations gurus — Miroslav Rade and Mladen Petrek — continue to woo all and sundry in the re-born county of Rutland, where the squad is based. Consequently, the Croatians have been featured regularly in the local newspaper, the Rutland Times, amid an assortment of rather racist and strange-but-true stories.

"French Style Law Plan Bid To Beat Uppingham Late Night Nuisance" read the headline on one page. "Sister Sex Could Block Your Drains" screamed another. More curious still was an article on an Audi 90 that was broken into in nearby Uppingham, where, apparently, all the action is. The thief stole some hand-tools... and also the laundry.

In contrast, the squad's feelings towards the Croatian media have swiftly deteriorated since the 1-0 win over Turkey. Apparently, the match reports were so scathing back home that the players have now blanked the offending hacks.

CAUTIONS: Asanovic, Boban, Soldo

REPORTS: Oliver Holt, Kevin McCarr, Peter Ball, Russell Kempton, Alyson Rudd, David Maddock and Louise Taylor

## MATCH-BY-MATCH GUIDE

**GROUP A**

England 1 Switzerland 1  
Shearer (23) Türkyilmaz (83 pen)  
(Wembley, attendance 76,567)

Holland 0 Scotland 0  
(Villa Park, attendance 34,363)

Switzerland 0 Holland 2  
Jordi (65) Bergkamp (78)  
(Villa Park, attendance 36,800)

Today  
England v Scotland  
(Wembley, 3.0) BBC1

Tues June 18  
Scotland v Switzerland  
(Villa Park, 7.30)

England v Holland  
(Wembley, 7.30)

**GROUP B**

Spain 1 Bulgaria 1  
Alfonso (73) Stochkov (65 pen)  
(Elland Road, attendance 26,006)

Romania 0 France 1  
Dugany (24)  
(St James' Park, attendance 26,323)

Bulgaria 1 Romania 0  
Stochkov (3)  
(St James' Park, attendance 19,107)

Today  
France v Spain (Elland Road, 6.0) ITV

Tues June 18  
France v Bulgaria  
(St James' Park, 4.30)

Romania v Spain  
(Elland Road, 4.30)

**GROUP C**

Germany 2 Czech Republic 0  
Ziege (25) Möller (31)  
(Old Trafford, attendance 37,300)

Italy 2 Russia 1  
Casiraghi (5, 52) Tsymbalar (20)  
(Anfield, attendance 35,120)

Not including last night's match  
Czech Republic v Italy (Anfield)

Tomorrow  
Russia v Germany  
(Old Trafford, 3.0) ITV

Wed June 19  
Italy v Germany  
(Old Trafford, 7.30)

Russia v Czech Republic  
(Anfield, 7.30)

**GROUP D**

Denmark 1 Portugal 1  
B Laudrup (21) Sa Pinto (52)  
(Hillsborough, attendance 34,993)

Turkey 0 Croatia 1  
Vlaovic (85)  
(City Ground, attendance 22,460)

Portugal 1 Turkey 0  
Couto (66)  
(City Ground, attendance 22,670)

Tomorrow  
Croatia v Denmark  
(Hillsborough, 6.0) BBC1

Wed June 19  
Croatia v Portugal  
(City Ground, 4.30)

Turkey v Denmark (Hillsborough, 4.30)

**P W D L F A Pts**

Holland 2 1 0 2 0 4

England 1 0 1 0 1 1

Scotland 1 0 1 0 0 1

Switzerland 2 0 1 1 3 1

**P W D L F A Pts**

Bulgaria 2 1 1 0 2 1 4

France 1 1 0 0 1 0 3

Spain 1 0 1 0 1 1 1

Romania 2 0 0 2 0 2 0

**P W D L F A Pts**

Germany 1 1 0 0 2 0 3

Italy 1 1 0 0 2 1 3

Russia 1 0 0 1 1 2 0

Czech Rep 1 0 0 1 0 2 0

**P W D L F A Pts**

Portugal 2 1 1 0 2 1 4

Croatia 1 1 0 0 1 0 3

Denmark 1 0 1 0 1 1 1

Turkey 2 0 0 2 0 2 0

Qualification of teams that finish level on points at the end of the group stage will be determined first by results between the respective teams, then by goal difference, then goals scored, then by a Uefa coefficient of qualifying performances for the 1984 World Cup and the European championships of 1982 and 1986, then by disciplinary records and as a last resort, by drawing lots

**QUARTER-FINALS**

Sat June 22 Winners Group B v Runners-up Group A (Anfield, 6.30)

Sun June 23 Winners Group C v Runners-up Group D (Old Trafford, 3.0)

Sat June 22 Runners-up Group B v Winners Group A (Wembley, 3.0)

Sun June 23 Runners-up Group C v Winners Group D (Villa Park, 6.30)

**SEMI-FINALS**

Wed June 26 Villa Park winners v Anfield winners (Old Trafford, 4.0)

Wed June 26 Wembley winners v Old Trafford winners (Wembley, 7.30)

**FINAL**

Sun June 30 Wembley (7.0) BBC1 and ITV

**PREVIOUS WINNERS**

1960 USSR

1964 Spain

1968 Italy

1972 West Germany

1976 Czechoslovakia

1980 West Germany

1984 France

1988 Holland

1992 Denmark

**RUNNERS-UP**

1960 Yugoslavia

1964 USSR

1968 Yugoslavia

1972 USSR

1976 West Germany

1980 Belgium

1984 Spain

1988 USSR

1992 Germany

**LATEST BETTING**

11-4: Germany

3-1: Italy

5-1: France and Holland

9-1: England

10-1: Spain

12-1: Portugal

14-1: Croatia

**LATEST BETTING**

20-1: Bulgaria

33-1: Denmark

50-1: Russia

66-1: Scotland

150-1: Czech Republic

250-1: Switzerland

□ Odds by Ladbrokes



Graphic: Geoffrey Stone, Paul Bryant, David Hart

هكذا من الأضواء



# Already beyond the point of ironing bored

This has honestly been the longest week of my life. I have dutifully watched hours and hours of football on the telly. I've been bored, bored, bored — and trying very hard not to cry, if you want to know. "Pull yourself together," I kept saying aloud. "You're a professional, you watch *No Bananas*." But I found that I gradually started doing other tasks at the same time as the foodie — tasks which grew in complexity as the week progressed. For example, during Germany v the Czech Republic, I did some light ironing; during Romania v France, I made some curtains; during Switzerland v Holland, I translated Kierkegaard from the Danish.

An occasional flash of interest was aroused, of course. What is a bread-and-butter ball, exactly? Is it anything like a rolled sandwich? Was that snot on Brian Laudrup's nose? No, it was a plaster. Was the Czech coach really called Uli? Why is the moustache still so popular on the

Continent? In my dreams I could still hear commentators droning against a rising backdrop of crowd noise. "To Sneez... To Dopey... back to Sneez... Grumpy's found some clearance. And Ooooooh. Over the bar." No, I mean it. If it hadn't been for ogling Ruud Gullit in the BBC intervals (or whatever they call them), I'd have rigged up my Euro 96 pager to the mains, and killed myself.

## 'Was that snot on Laudrup's nose?'

Which was why *The Times* sent me to Macclesfield. I suspect, "How are you doing?" they asked. And in a small voice, I reported, "Portugal were good, weren't they?" Alerted to my terrifying apathy, they dispatched me at once to Cheshire, to watch Germans in the flesh. Here was a story, you see.

Evidently, the German coach had insulted the people of Macclesfield by stating that the Moss Rose pitch was "the worst he had seen for 30 years". He had found stones and glass on it and, therefore, refused to train there. Macclesfield was out-

raged. What stones? What glass? But now Herr Vogts had relented, and the open session was reinstated. In the *Macclesfield Express Advertiser*, the headline read: "Vogts backs down in face of fan's fury" — the punctuation suggesting that Macclesfield only has one fan.

But it was jolly nice to get out and about. At Moss Rose gangs of teenage schoolchildren leaned on the railings and ate chips while Jürgen Klinsmann could be seen in the distance, and we all agreed what a short, stocky fellow Thomas Hässler was. As PR, it lacked a certain something. "Will there be any autographs?" people asked. "Nein," came the reply. A moustached man in a German tracksuit passed among us, handing

out official squad photos with printed signatures on the back. Macclesfield was big enough to accept.

I have never watched footballers practising before, and I expect it was a rare privilege, but it was also rather creepy to see Germans playing other Germans, with a German referee. It looked like the future. Afterwards, at the press conference, I had the great good fortune to see goal-keeper Andreas Köpke and defenders Thomas Helmer and Markus Babel talk for long periods in German to a mob of German press.

They seemed to be thoroughly entertaining, but I'm only guessing. I sustained a look of polite, expectant interest for about 15 minutes, and then devoted most of my

attention to the uphill task of not passing out. They had given me a T-shirt with "Say no to drugs" in German on it.

Everyone says England v Scotland will wake us from our stupor, so let's hope. Meanwhile, great entertainment has been offered by the Euro 96 pager, as its comments have increasingly loosened up. It started the week with rather terse reports of scores, such as "England 1, Switzerland 0. Shearer 22 mins". But by Tuesday night, it was using adjectives — such as "spirited" — and value judgments.

Turkey giving good account of themselves" it commented approvingly after the Croatia game. During Holland v Switzerland, it ventured an opinion in brackets, "Dutch substitution: de Kock for Seedorf (lucky not to be sent off. Still 0-0. Lucky not to be sent off. Gosh."

So someone was getting excited, even if it wasn't me. "Pressure on England and Scotland to win on Saturday," it reported eagerly (if

superfluously) after the Holland victory. How sweet. I will miss this pager when it's all over: it gives me a spurious feeling of importance. It buzzes in my bag, and I have to find it and check the message at once, feeling a bit like Dr Kildare. On Thursday, I made a dash for Waitrose between matches but took the pager with me, and sure enough, at 6.30 I was packing my cat food when the balloon went up.

"Stop", I said, and rummaged dramatically, chucking keys, diaries and old tissues on the conveyor belt. I grabbed the pager and pressed its buttons expertly. The checkout lady waited, presumably assuming I would be performing a kidney transplant within the hour.

"Please keep posted," it said, "for tonight's crunch match between Holland and the Swiss — goals etc." Unable to pass this message on, I just smiled enigmatically and said "Uh huh."

Euro 96, eh? Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive.

## 'Someone was getting excited, but it wasn't me'

## Deschamps prepares to dictate the final chapter

By DAVID MADDOCK

JAVIER CLEMENTE, the Spain coach, is a Basque, and proud of it. His philosophy is simple, one handed down through the generations: the team is greater than any individual. He is loathe to talk about France. Spain's opponents today, as anything other than a good team unit. Even so, he singles out one man to fear.

Didier Deschamps, the France captain, is the player he believes could threaten Spain's future participation in the European championship. "He is the nucleus, the man their whole game revolves around," Clemente said.

Technically gifted, Deschamps has that rare talent of controlling the tempo of a match, his running and passing skills able to change the pace almost at will. Juventus spotted these assets and spirited him away from Marseille, reaping an immediate reward when he helped secure the European Cup in May.

English football fascinates him, and he is particularly amused by the furore over the refuelling habits of certain members of the England squad. "The English have a different cultural approach, they drink a lot of beer which other professionals wouldn't do," he said. "But they are used to it, so it doesn't affect them as much. It is a cultural thing."

"I think, though, that you will have to change that culture. In France we are already changing because of the good habits we have learnt from Italy. Ten years ago the English were physically and mentally stronger than continental opposition. Now other sides have caught them up all over the world — and have better technique. So now it is time for the English to copy and learn."

Deschamps has assumed the mantle of captaincy vacated by Eric Cantona. He admires Cantona, but fears that his presence in the squad would be too oppressive for some of the younger players. "I have no problem with him, to me he is an ordinary player, but maybe the younger players would be intimidated by his presence," he said.

It is the youth of the France squad that excites Deschamps but also persuades him to exercise caution in his predictions for a side increasingly seen as favourites. Despite the fact that nine of the squad are Italy-bound or currently play there, he wonders if they yet have the experience to survive the intensity of tournament play.

The match against Spain will provide some more answers. "We are unbeaten in 24 matches, but we have not faced a game like this. The pressures are very different at the finals, and Spain are hard competition. It will not be enough to just be technically better against them; this will show if we have the desire also."

Much will depend on Deschamps's ability to escape the constraints Clemente will devise for him. If the diminutive midfielder player can reproduce his form of the game against Romania, when his intelligent linking built the platform for victory, then Spain could be in trouble.

They know it. Bulgaria's defeat of Romania on Thursday applies intense pressure, and Fernando Hierro, the player charged with the task of stopping Deschamps, said: "It means we can not afford to lose. We have to concentrate everything on winning against France." Hierro, one suspects, has a job off his hands.

FOOTBALL: DEFENDER'S SUPERB VOLLEY ENDS TURKEY'S CHANCES OF MAKING PROGRESS FROM GROUP D

## Couto rescues off-colour Portuguese

Portugal ..... 1  
Turkey ..... 0

By PETER BALL

NICE day, great atmosphere, shame about the football. That is beginning to be too frequent a refrain from this European championship, and it was true again in Nottingham yesterday as Portugal went to the top of Group D with a narrow single-goal victory which flattered them.

Portugal won some golden opinions for their display in their opening draw against Denmark. Yesterday they won, but lost credibility in the process, making distressingly heavy weather of beating a Turkey team which once again defended stubbornly.

Without Couto, who was omitted after picking up a yellow card against Denmark, the much-admired Portuguese midfielder only performed fitfully. When they did, they got little support from their strikers. Both Pintos missed glar-

their fluent approach work, they were as inept as Portugal in front of goal.

They began with surprising conviction, dominating the first half-hour. But although chances came, they were spurned with some poor shooting. Saffet shot wide; Oguz shot straight at Baia; Hakan went on a nice run, beating a man but then shooting weakly from 30 yards.

Yet they might perhaps have had a penalty as Saffet held off Paulinho Santos only to be halted by a well placed knee from Helder. Saffet went down, but Mr Puhl, who does not have appear to have improved since the World Cup, ignored the claims.

While all this was going on, Portugal had done very little, but just after the half hour they showed what they are capable of. Rui Costa produced a superb piece of skill, beating Oguz and Vedat in five yards to reach the by-line. He rolled it back to Sa Pinto, who side-footed wide from five yards out.

Turkey responded with another chance of their own, but as Saffet headed down Abdullah's cross, Hakan pulled his shot badly wide. They did better defensively, Recep coming to the rescue with a brave header as Helder clattered in to him after Rustu had missed a corner. That ensured we reached the interval without a goal.

Again Turkey began with purpose, but Portugal had brought on Tavares to block in front of the back four in place of the ineffective Folha, and they began now to have more of the play. It didn't improve their strikers' performance in front of goal. Joao Pinto chesting down Sousa's cross only to mis-hit his shot against Rustu's legs as the goalie flung himself despairingly at him.

A draw was looking increasingly likely when finally a rare defensive mistake opened the way for a Portuguese goal. From Rui Costa's corner, Sousa crossed, but a defender mis-kicked and it fell for Couto, who hit a left foot volley through the crowded goal-mouth and into the corner. Couto celebrated with a somersault, but Portugal will have to do better than this if they are to trouble the teams which lie ahead.

Yet whether Boban is available to provide such deep and meaningful assistance is a moot point. The AC Milan midfielder player sustained a knee injury in the 1-0 win over Turkey at the City Ground on Tuesday and was replaced in the 57th minute.

Miroslav Blazevic, the Croatia coach, played down its seriousness. "Boban will be ready," he said. "He must be." However, Mladen Cepulic, the team doctor, was less optimistic. "It may be medial



Ozalan, right, of Turkey, fends off a challenge from Folha of Portugal during their Group D clash in Nottingham

## Boban's injury makes Croatia think

Russell Kempson on the influence of a captain whose team take on the holders

ZVONIMIR BOBAN, the Croatia captain, lists chess and reading, particularly philosophy, among his relaxations. It is precisely the calculated, thoughtful qualities needed for these pursuits that Croatia must display against Denmark, the European champions, in their group D fixture at Hillsborough tomorrow.

Yet whether Boban is available to provide such deep and meaningful assistance is a moot point. The AC Milan midfielder player sustained a knee injury in the 1-0 win over Turkey at the City Ground on Tuesday and was replaced in the 57th minute.

Miroslav Blazevic, the Croatia coach, played down its seriousness. "Boban will be ready," he said. "He must be." However, Mladen Cepulic, the team doctor, was less optimistic. "It may be medial

ligament damage," he said yesterday. "We will have to assess it again after he has rested some more."

Boban's presence is vital, physically as well as spiritually. Croatia place great emphasis on his leadership, during matches, on the training ground and around the team headquarters in Rutland, Leicestershire. He is the soul of their side.

Brian Laudrup, the Denmark and Rangers striker, also recognises his value. "We played together at Milan and he is the brain of the team. I'm certain he will play."

Whether playing or watching, Boban expects a more positive display than in the scrappy success against Tur-

key. "It was not a nice game, everybody saw that, but it was important to win," he said. "It was our first game in the European finals, it was an emotional day for every one of us, even when we ran out on to the pitch."

Turkey ran at us very hard and they were very aggressive. It was difficult, we really didn't expect that. We can give 30 to 40 per cent better and I'm sure we will see that soon, but Denmark will not make it easy for us."

Blazevic has other problems, with Alen Boksic, the striker, and Mario Stanic, the midfielder player, still receiving treatment for injuries sustained in the same match. Should Boksic fail a fitness

test, Goran Vlaovic, the substitute who scored the winning goal, will start in his place.

After a 1-1 draw with Portugal in their opening game, Denmark need a victory to enhance their prospects of a successful defence of the title they won four years ago in Sweden. Richard Moeller Nielsen is expected to make changes from the side that led 1-0 through an early goal from Brian Laudrup, but were pegged back by Sa Pinto's 52nd-minute equaliser.

Mikkel Beck, the Fortuna Cologne striker, who has been linked with a move to Middlesbrough, could be the main casualty. Kim Vilfort, scorer of one of the goals in the 2-0 victory over Germany in the 1992 final, is likely to start for the first time in the tournament.

## Klinsmann return set to boost Germans

By PETER BALL

GERMANY are already strong favourites to win the European championship. They should be even stronger when they welcome back their leader, Jürgen Klinsmann, against Russia at Old Trafford tomorrow.

Bernd Vogts, the manager, has been giving no indication as to who will partner Klinsmann. He has not even revealed whether he will play with five in midfield to counter the Russian strength or even whether he will bring back Freund who was suspended, along with Klinsmann, for the first game.

"I don't know who will be in the line-up," Vogts said yesterday. "There are two more training sessions to go and we will decide after that. I keep on being asked about names, but I'm not interested in stars and names. What matters is that the system works. I have basically interchangeable players here. Twenty-one top players to choose from."

But for all his stress on the team ethic, which has made the Germans such a powerful unit, there is no doubt that Klinsmann will start, and even Vogts broke his insistence on the importance of all his players, to praise his captain.

"Jürgen is the best forward we have and we have seen in the last year how important he is," Vogts said. "He is the leader of the pack, he takes command. Defence in the German team starts up front with forwards, and he runs like mad. He carries my system on to the pitch."

Klinsmann's importance as a defender may be overrated, but Germany's switch to a more aggressive, pressing style proved too much for the Czechs and, after watching Russia against Italy, Vogts is convinced that harrying the Russians and stopping them from playing will be the way to beat them.

Germany have been practising pressing defenders, and it will be interesting to see how the Russians, who made a series of unforced errors against Italy, can cope with the stronger, more athletic German team.

The Russians believe that the return of Nikiforov will be the key to an improved performance in a game that they must win to stand any realistic chance of progressing. To do that, they will need a better performance from Kanchelskis than they received against Italy, but they would also need more fire-power.



Istanbul on Trent, page 53  
Brown's task, page 53  
McCarthy's reprieve, page 53

ing opportunities from five yards and the game seemed bound for a goalless draw until finally Fernando Couto came forward to show them how to do it with a splendid volley. Perhaps he should play at the front, for Portugal do not seem to have a forward player capable of threatening the solid defences of this tournament.

The goal does not ensure that Portugal will go forward to the quarter-finals — they may yet need a point from their final game with Croatia. Turkey, meanwhile, go out, a fate which was predicted for them before the first ball was kicked.

Yet instead of them going necky, they will leave with honour and, indeed, with thoughts of what might have been. They defied Croatia for 85 minutes in their opening match; yesterday, if their finishing had matched their general play, they might have provided the tournament's biggest shock so far. But for all

A REUNION



The MALT



The MACALLAN

THRIVES ON SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

ITS UNIQUE FLAVOUR BRINGING

A WARM GLOW TO GATHERINGS

OF OLD FRIENDS, SO TODAY WE

EXPECT NO DRAMATIC INCREASE

IN SALES OF The MALT



## CRICKET 50

MOXON HELPS TO  
GRIND CHAMPIONS  
INTO THE GROUND

## SPORT

SATURDAY JUNE 15 1996

## TENNIS 52

MUSTER MUSCLES IN  
ON SEMI-FINAL  
AT QUEEN'S CLUB

England and Scotland renew acquaintance at Wembley after seven-year gap

# Passion play takes centre stage

Holland  
send  
Davids  
home

By ROB HUGHES

THE clans coming down from Scotland, officially 8,000 strong, but you can bet more than 20,000 will get tickets, passed south of Hadrian's Wall yesterday. The Trafalgar Square fountains were switched off as a precaution, and the first meeting of the old acquaintances, England and Scotland, since the authorities deemed the match harmful to the nations' health seven years ago, will start at Wembley Stadium at three o'clock today.

It is a game out of kilter with Euro 96. The pace will be frenzied, the fervour parochial. Faster will be the bursts of adrenalin, higher will be the tackles, and there will be less time for the brain to control much of the body movement. One knows it is unlikely to be on a par with the skills of Stoichkov, the balance of Bergkamp, the invention of Paulo Sousa. One need not pretend that the British can match the quality and the imagination with which so many of our visitors are playing. But will any of the games set pulses racing quicker than this afternoon's anticipated tribalism?

One can be sure that the players of all 14 other nations in the tournament will be among the television audience of a game also being broadcast in 194 foreign lands, and that they all expect a throwback to the British passion play that stimulated an interest in football in many a far off country.

Yesterday, Gary Lineker, excited like the rest of us, articulated English expectation, and provoked the customary Scottish disdain for the presumed superiority south of the border. He predicted England to win, "as England would eight times out of ten". That is not what the record book tells us: it says that England have won 43 times, Scotland, despite having a population less than one-tenth of the English, have won 40, and the other 24 games over the past 125 years have been drawn.

## Motivation mounts to malfunction level

THE time for talking is ebbing away, but Terry Venables can still hear a pendulum ticking (Oliver Holt writes). He was concerned, he said yesterday, that his players' "motivational clocks" should be set at exactly 12 o'clock, ready for the meeting with Scotland at Wembley today. Judging by the belligerence of some of his squad at Bisham Abbey, though, both the big hand and the little hand have developed a malfunction.

ROB HUGHES



Football  
Correspondent

Visitors to the heart of the Midlands, to Shakespeare country, this past week, cannot have mistaken the intensity of Scotland's training. In particular, the little men, John Spencer, Stewart McKinnle, and John Collins, none of them as tall as 5ft 8in, bring to mind the Wembley Wizards who, in 1928, came down to London, were not rated, and tore England asunder 5-1.

The Glasgow Herald of the time reported: "It was another

Scots arrive ..... 1  
Exam pressure ..... 5  
Leading article ..... 25  
Buoyant Brown ..... 53

demonstration that Scottish skill, science, and trickery will prevail against the less attractive and simpler methods of the English style, in which speed is relied upon as a major factor." The Daily Record had another dagger for English hearts: "Every man touched his highest pinnacle. Every man became part of an efficient machine that crushed the Saxons."

Almost 70 years on, the names rather than the intentions have changed. Scotland take an age to score one goal, never mind five but, under Craig Brown, they have been welded into a team that ex-

There was no word from Paul Gascoigne, the player thought most likely to let the tension get the better of him. However, Alan Shearer summed up the mood of many players: "Wembley will not be a place for little boys," he said. "The tackles will be flying in."

ceeds the sum of its parts — a defensive unit whose parsimony has allowed their past 11 opponents, including Russia and Holland, to breach their goal line only three times.

But today will be an examination of both sides. Woe betide England if they run out of gas, as they did after an hour against Switzerland, for despite the fact that eight of the Scots — possibly nine, if Ally McCoist gets into the action — are over 30 years of age, the proof that they have been stamina training while England have been doing other things was their staying power against the Dutch.

Club allegiances will become secondary this afternoon. Alan Shearer, a veritable soldier in the way he puts himself about for England, will be repelled time and time again by Colin Hendry, his club-mate at Blackburn Rovers. Shearer versus Hendry, with his mane of blond hair and often a warrior's headband, Braveheart personified, is an encounter to relish.

In midfield, Gary McAllister is Scotland's creator, while Stuart McCall, born a Yorkshireman, will dog the movements of Paul Gascoigne, his Rangers team-mate. Whether Gascoigne can evade his marker, whether he can release the passes of vision that England desperately require, is paramount. At Bisham Abbey yesterday, the continuing secrecy and lack of communication between the England coach and the scribes led to rumours that Gascoigne was about to be dropped.

Yet, in 2½ years, Terry Venables has rarely looked at another playmaker. Matthew Le Tissier was quickly shown the door. Steve McManaman has seldom been allowed in from the left wing. Even when Gascoigne was errant in mind and ailing in body, England were being fashioned around him. It would be like a man dropping his son and, despite the physical fading of Gascoigne last week, almost tantamount to throwing in the towel. His habits have hardly given his gifts the chance to breathe, but in this squad he is the best that England have.

If there is a winner this afternoon, they could finish top of the group. Holland, unquestionably more talented, have laboured and are now squabbling among themselves. If Lineker is right, if England do prevail, then the mood of the group will have changed before they meet Holland on Tuesday. However, the Scots are not in a mood to acquiesce, and if they should win, the last words for England could come from the Bard himself: "That is the true beginning of our end."



Shearer's power and aggression were evident during England's training session at Bisham Abbey yesterday

## Part-time shift will reap rich reward for Gascoigne

Bobby Robson believes sporadic bursts of a  
Rangers player's talent could stifle the Scots

SOME people are saying the Scots are the favourites at Wembley today but that is not the way I see it. They did very well against the Dutch at Villa Park but they were still goal-shy. They played marvellously to get a point but they were not making chances. I don't think they can play any better than that.

England, on the other hand, can play better than they did against Switzerland. We know they can. The second-half performance the Dutch put in against the Swiss on Thursday night exposed just how poorly we played in the last 45 minutes at Wembley last Saturday. Holland showed us what we should have done. But if we play to our ability, we will beat the Scots.

It is going to be like a derby. It is the Battle of Britain, after all, and the Scots will be very determined and buoyant. They will be working

it all out, saying England drew with Switzerland. Holland beat Switzerland, and we drew with Holland, therefore we must be better than England. They will believe they can get a result.

We cannot afford to worry about the permutations or to think that if we win today we will be able to play out a draw with Holland and comfortably. We have got to concentrate on our own game, to get the points ourselves. Whatever the others do, nothing is a good result if England lose.

What the Dutch did against the Swiss will have made the England team angry with themselves and even more determined to put matters right against the Scots. It will have been drummed into them that their performance sagged in the second half and that it must not happen again. They will not want people to accuse them of being out

of condition. They have got a hard fight on their hands, but it is one they should win.

With respect to the Scots, the English team looks a bit more talented. Gascoigne was their player of the year north of the border and they must be afraid of him a little bit. They will probably try and man-mark him but he should be experienced enough to deal with that by now.

Most of all, I would not worry about whether Paul lasts the pace or not. If he can play for 70 minutes, even less, and set up a couple of goals in that time, he will have done his job and then some. He does not need to be fighting and scrapping like he did for me in

the 1990 World Cup. He has not got the all-round stamina to do that now. He is a different player.

I know there has been a lot of fuss about him fading out of the game but if you look at it, none of the great players really do it for 90 minutes. Even Maradona only did it in flashes. He would turn it on for 20 minutes, then disappear, then turn it on for another 20 and that would probably be enough.

That is all we should ask of Gascoigne. We must give him the ball and let him create. What he does between those bursts of influence does not matter. In those two 20-minute spells he will win us the game.

Then, after 70 minutes, you take him off, you say: "Thank you very much, Gascoigne," and you bring Platt on.

Whatever happens, the squad is in the best possible hands under the guidance of Terry Venables and Don Howe. I like Terry a lot. He is a bright lad, he has worked abroad, he knows the game through and through. He is not afraid of the press and I like that. Neither of them will have left a stone unturned to make sure the team goes out there in the best possible frame of mind.

I'm still confident that we can get to the quarter-finals and that is when the real quality football will start taking place. So far, Italy's performance against Russia was probably the pick of the action and, in some ways, it was particularly satisfying from a managerial point of view because Sacchi had so

much criticism for leaving out Roberto Baggio and Vialli.

It was nice to see his choices of Zola and Casiraghi vindicated. I was impressed with Maldini against Kanchelskis and I thought Albertini was superb. The Germans looked ominously efficient, too, and that was without Klinsmann.

I know Portugal have had a lot of attention after their first game and I have always thought they would be a dark horse. I know a lot about them after my time in Lisbon and Porto and their midfield, in particular, is as good as any in the tournament. Figo is a great tackler. Sousa is an exquisite passer of the ball and Rui Costa is a fine runner off the ball, so they have really got it all.

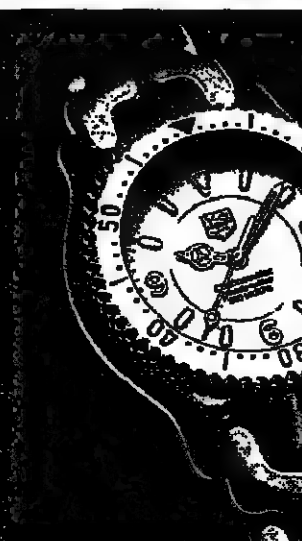
All these delights will be waiting for England later in the tournament. They just have to get the Scots out of the way first.

## HONOURS



JACK RUSSELL, the England wicketkeeper, was appointed MBE in the Birthday Honours List released today. There was a CBE for Chris Brasher, creator of the London Marathon, and MBEs for golfer Sam Torrance and Colin McCree, motor rally world champion.

Full list, pages 12, 13, 14



TAGHeuer

SWISS MADE SINCE 1860

## Swiss watch...and wait

Tag Heuer and Watches of Switzerland together make great partners. The Tag Heuer S/el Chronometer is now available at Britain's only dedicated Swiss watch specialist. Stockists nationwide. Phone for your nearest branch on 0171 931 7171.

Watches of Switzerland



# With the breaking of bread, we feed on Christ in our hearts

Ludwig Feuerbach, the German atheist philosopher who so powerfully influenced Karl Marx, once summarised his materialist understanding of human nature in a phrase: "Man is what he eats." For Feuerbach, all talk of God was but a projection of human aspiration, human ideals writ large on the heavens. He reversed the Christian understanding, in which God in Christ expresses His life and being in a total identification with us. Christians recently kept the

Feast of Corpus Christi, a day of thanksgiving for the sacrament of the Eucharist or Holy Communion, of thanksgiving for heavenly food. Feuerbach was right to underline the importance of food for human life. Without it we die. So it is not surprising that feasting — eating and drinking together — is so powerful in binding together the human community. Wedding feasts, funeral feasts, company dinners and birthday parties celebrate stages on life's way and our human belonging. On the night before he died

Jesus came together with his disciples to celebrate the Passover meal, the deliverance of his people from slavery in Egypt. At the beginning of that meal he gave thanks and, taking bread, broke it and shared it out with the words: "Take this and eat; this is my body." In the same way he shared a cup of wine with the words: "Drink this; this is my blood." The language and the action are those of sacrifice. It is a sign interpreting Jesus's death. But it is also an effectual sign of His presence, a "holy communion" in

**Credo**

Geoffrey Rowell

which those who share in it are bound together, nourished and sustained by His life. When Christians "do this" in obedience and memory of Christ, they are drawn into his self-offering. It is a feast of the transforming love and the grace of God.

Christians have in the past been sadly and sharply divided over the meaning of this sacrament. Bitter words have been spoken and written about how Christ is present in the Eucharist. It has been as though you attempted to analyse a kiss, and tried to divide the love from the kiss by which that love was expressed. The breaking of bread is a gesture of God, whom the Christian faith speaks of as Holy Trinity, a communion of love. To celebrate Holy Communion is to share in that love. We feed on Christ in our

hearts by faith with thanksgiving, as we feed on the sacramental reality of His presence in the bread and wine.

George Herbert spoke of how, "by the way of nourishment and strength", Christ crept into his breast, "making Thy ways my rest, and Thy small quantities my length". These are indeed holy mysteries and there is wisdom in the words of Elizabeth I, at a time of great dispute about Christ's presence in the sacrament: "Christ was the Word and spake it: He took the bread and brake it; and

what His Word did make it that I believe and take it."

Corpus Christi celebrates the gift of Christ's life in this sacrament, a gift that has inspired the music of great Masses, which are still able to catch us into the heavenly places, and yet it is a gift that remains at its heart a simple eating and drinking, a stretching out of hands to receive the bread of life and the cup of salvation, a foretaste of the banquet of Heaven.

The Right Rev Geoffrey Rowell is Bishop of Basildon

## Prince backs campaign to save Sinai monastery

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE Prince of Wales is supporting a new foundation to ensure the survival of the world's oldest active monastery, St Catherine's on Mount Sinai in Egypt.

Nearly £3 million is needed to safeguard the future of the monastery, where monks have worshipped since the end of the fourth century, and which stands at the foot of the mountain where God is said to have given the Ten Commandments to Moses. The 20 monks, who include 23-year-old Father Nilus from Devon, also need funds to help them to preserve thousands of ancient religious manuscripts, a collection second only to that in the Vatican.

According to the Prince, who launched the foundation at Bridgewater House in St James's, London, last night, one of the main threats to the monastery is tourism. The Prince, who visited St Catherine's during a tour of Egypt last year, says in the foreword to a book published yesterday that he was "deeply moved" by the sense of continuity and timelessness that imbues the monastery and surroundings. "However, it was also apparent that the incursions of the modern world have imposed considerable strains on

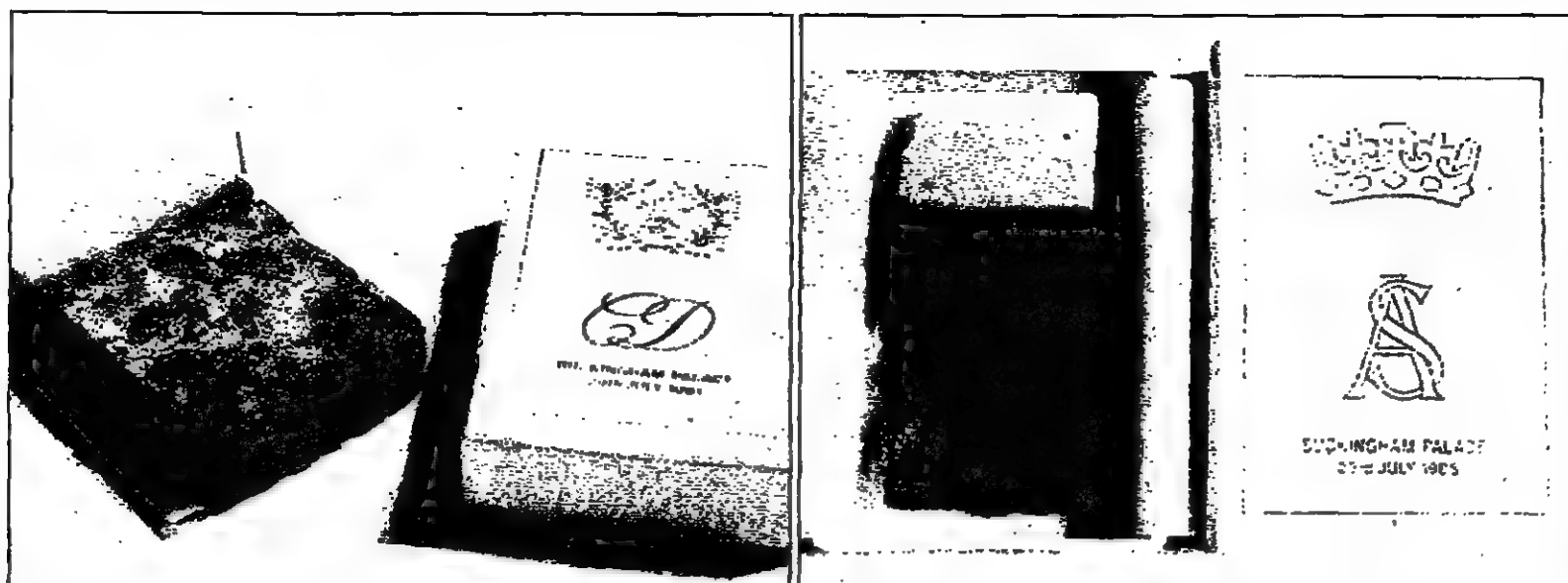
St Catherine's. In the last 20 years, tourism has had an impact on the spiritual and physical life of the monastery that 2,000 years of the currents of human history have been unable to destroy."

The Prince continues: "The traditional life of the monastery is now at risk, not only because the monastic vocation is disrupted by the large number of tourists, but also because the very weight of visitors is itself introducing new conservation problems."

Archbishop Damianos of Sinai, in London for the launch, described difficulties introduced to the monastic life "due to the great numbers of visitors". There were also problems of maintenance and conservation.

The Bishop of London, the Right Rev Richard Chartres, a foundation trustee, said: "St Catherine's monastery is a great sign of hope in the modern world. It is a holy place for three great religions: Judaism, Christianity and Islam honour Sinai as the place where Moses met God face to face, first in the vision of the burning bush and then at the top of the mountain."

At Your Service, Weekend, page 13



Slices of history: each piece of the 1981 wedding cake, left, is expected to fetch up to £200 while morsels of the Yorks' cake may bring only £120

## Tiers for souvenirs in royal wedding auction

By ALAN HAMILTON

THE wedding cake of the Prince and Princess of Wales was a magnificent rococo creation at the time, five tiers and 5ft high, covered in 40lb of icing. Now pieces of it are to be auctioned like fragments of the Berlin Wall, another outdated and, for some, unwanted relic of a period best forgotten.

Tiny presentation slices of the cake, double-wrapped in wax paper inside their original, white giftboxes decorated with the Prince of Wales's feathers and the entwined initials CD, are expected to make up to £200 at an auction of royal collectibles to be held at Swindon, Wiltshire, on Thursday.

But there is a clear pecking order of failed royal marriages. It is estimated that similar minute slices of the Duke and Duchess of York's



The Princes' marriages have proved less durable than their wedding confections

wedding cake will fetch only £120. Pierre Spake, the catalogue at Dominic Winter auctioneers, said: "I am not sure anybody has sold slices of royal cake before. It is very unusual and there is already a lot of interest."

One piece of the Wales's

cake was raffled for £50 at a village fete in Rogate, West Sussex, in 1983, when the royal couple were still giving the world the appearance of happy union.

The cake slices being auctioned on Thursday belonged to a former Buckingham

Palace chef, who has since died. He spent much of his life gathering insignificant mementoes from his royal employers. As subsequent events turned out, many of the souvenirs now have unhappy associations.

Other lots include the wed-

ding breakfast menu from the marriage of Princess Margaret and Antony Armstrong-Jones (failed) and a similar breakfast menu from the marriage of Princess Anne and Captain Mark Phillips (failed).

The Prince and Princess of Wales's wedding cake was created by a team of cooks from the Royal Navy based at Chatham, Kent, using 175lb of currants, sultanas, raisins, cherries, mixed peel, butter, brown sugar, free-range eggs, ground and nibbled almonds, black treacle, mixed spices, flour, zest of lemon and orange, 40lb of marzipan — and a hefty dose of Navy rum to ensure that it would still be edible 15 years later.

The naval base at Chatham survived for a rather shorter time. It was closed in September 1983, only two years after the wedding.

## Cardinal finds truth in lives of the saints

THE lives of the ancient saints of Britain contain much that was still relevant to people living today, according to Cardinal Basil Hume, Archbishop of Westminster.

Cardinal Hume, writing on the lives of northern saints such as Paulinus, Aidan, Hilda and Cuthbert, says that their simplicity, learning and aesthetic sensibility are qualities as much in need today as they were in the first few centuries AD. In a book to be published next week, he uses the lives of these saints to try to confront questions such as "What is life all about?" and "What are we here for?"

Cardinal Hume, who grew up in Newcastle upon Tyne, says that when St Paulinus evangelised Northumbria in the 7th century "religion was not considered only a matter of personal, one-on-one relationship with the divine. Rather, it was, as with so many other aspects of Northumbrian life, also a concern of the clan, of the people as a whole."

The "common life", based on communion with God and neighbour, is one of the principal thrusts of evangelism today. "People today are searching for the spiritual, and indeed also for community," he says. "Saints from all ages have something to say to us — their lives speak eloquently of God. We can be more touched by contact with holy people than by any number of sermons."

Footprints of the Northern Saints (Darton Longman & Todd; £7.95)

AN EXCLUSIVE TIMES COMPETITION

## Win a pair of tickets to the Euro 96 final

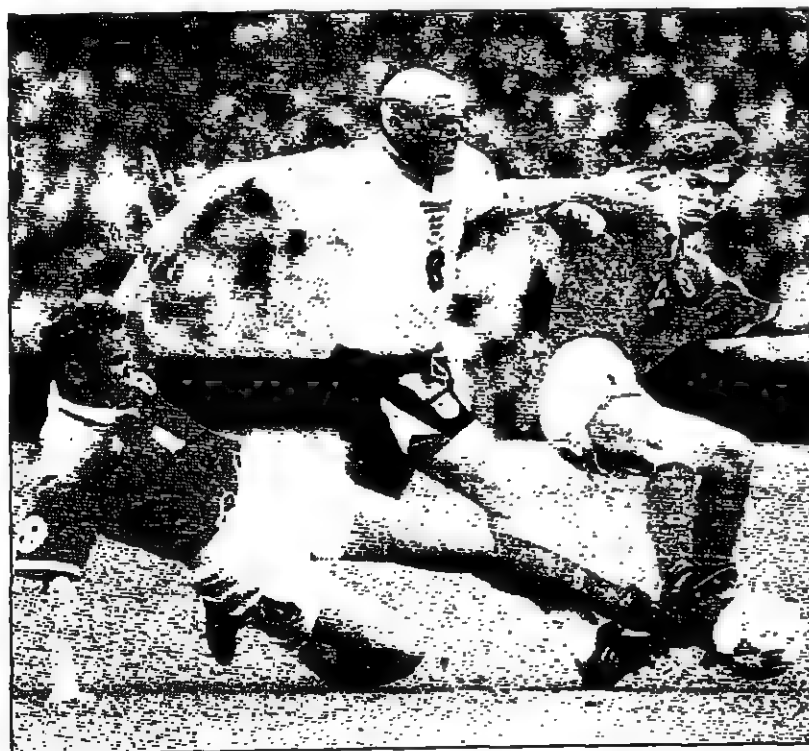
Plus stay overnight at the Royal Garden Hotel, Kensington

TODAY The Times gives you the chance to win a pair of tickets to the Euro 96 final at Wembley on June 30 compliments of Fujifilm, one of the official Euro 96 sponsors. Plus our winner and a partner will stay overnight at the official Euro 96 headquarters, the Royal Garden Hotel, Kensington, London.

It was at the Royal Garden that the triumphant England team appeared on the balcony cheering crowds after winning the World Cup in 1966, and it is here that the Euro 96 trophy will be kept during the tournament.

Our winning couple will stay in a junior suite and enjoy a superb champagne breakfast. They will also take lunch in the Park Terrace restaurant which is renowned for its stylish decor and the floor to ceiling windows overlooking Hyde Park. Dinner will be in The Tenth restaurant which has unbroken views across Kensington Gardens.

The winners can choose to travel on the Sunday of the match and stay at the Royal Garden afterwards, or arrive in London the evening before.



### HOW TO ENTER

For your chance to win a pair of tickets to the Euro 96 final and overnight stay at the Royal Garden Hotel call our competition hotline below with your answer to the following question:

Who scored England's goal in last Saturday's match against Switzerland?

- a) Teddy Sheringham
- b) Alan Shearer
- c) Steve Stone

The winners will be chosen at random from all correct entries received by midnight Monday, June 17, 1996. Normal Times Newspapers competition rules apply.



• If you would like to stay at the Royal Garden Hotel, ring reservations on: 0171-937 8000

CALL 0891 866 980 BEFORE MIDNIGHT, MONDAY JUNE 17

Calls cost 39p per minute cheap rate and 49p per minute at all other times

## A LANDMINE DOESN'T CARE ABOUT ITS VICTIM. DO YOU?



Anti-personnel landmines are indiscriminate, in fact most of their victims are civilians; men, women and children.

In one horrific moment, eight year-old Adel Sharif (shown above) was permanently blinded in both eyes by a landmine explosion, while his elder brother also lost his left arm and leg. They were collecting firewood at the time.

Landmines must be stopped. In the meantime the Red Cross is helping to care for the victims, providing life-saving surgical and medical aid. We also provide false limbs for those injured in landmine blasts, as well as long-term rehabilitation and skills training to help them support themselves.

This is where you come in. If you care, please give as much as you can to the British Red Cross Victims of Landmines Appeal. Just £25 buys enough blood to perform a life-saving operation. Return the coupon opposite with your donation or call 0171 201 5060 now. Your donation can help save lives.

### I would like to make a donation

Transfer a cheque/postal order payable to British Red Cross to:

£ ☐ 10 ☐ 20 ☐ 30 ☐ 40 ☐ 50 ☐ 100 ☐ Other

Or please debit my Visa/MasterCard/Amex/Debit Card/Save Card No

Today's Date: / / Expires Date: / /

Tick here if you would like us to send you an information pack ☐

Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms/Ms

Address

Postcode

Telephone

Signature

Please send this coupon to:

British Red Cross, Room 5056, FREEPOST, London SW1X 7BR.

\*A donation of £25 or more a week, that is which gives through Gift Aid, will earn you a special award. Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive further information from the Red Cross ☐ Please tick this box if you want to receive further information from the Red Cross ☐

British Red Cross

Change the people in the world

Room 5056, London SW1X 7BR



## Brighten someone's life

Get a  
sunflower  
and  
support your  
local Hospice

### Hospices - giving dignity to life

The hospice movement needs your help.  
Please send donations to: Sunflower Week, PO Box No. 301  
Guildford Surrey GU2 5GR UK

Name: .....

Address: .....

Town: ..... Postcode: .....

I wish to support my local hospice which is .....  
and enclose a cheque/postal order payable to Sunflower Week

National Association of Hospice Fundraisers Registered Charity No. 1031519

## China space chiefs 'ready to expend human lives'

By NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

CHINA shows a callous disregard for human life at its rocket launch site, according to a memorandum written by an Intelsat manager after a disastrous attempt to launch a satellite on February 14.

The rocket veered off course and crashed, killing at least six people, according to the Chinese. The Intelsat memorandum, obtained by a Washington newspaper, *Science*, and *Government Report*, says that in no circumstances can Intelsat use the launch site again.

Since the disaster, two planned Intelsat launches from the site at Xichang, in Sichuan province, have been switched to American Atlas rockets. Other companies have also abandoned the Chi-

nese Long March launchers, which have had two disasters involving loss of life.

However, China has announced this week three launches at the site, two for the American company Hughes Space and Communications, and a third for a Chinese satellite. The first of the Hughes launches, of the Apstar 1 telecommunications satellite, is planned for early next month.

The Intelsat memorandum says that the site falls "pathetically short of world standards" and that those running it show a blindness to safety.

During the attempted launch on February 14 of the Intelsat 708 satellite, the Long March 3B launcher veered off course before it had even cleared the tower, but ground controllers allowed it to fly for

20 seconds and turn back towards the ground before destroying it. Chinese officials said initially that there had been no deaths, later admitting to six fatalities and 57 injuries.

But an Israeli cameraman who was filming the launch took pictures of soldiers clearing bodies and wreckage over a large area and estimates that 100 people had died. In an earlier disaster, in January 1995, six deaths were officially admitted.

The Intelsat memorandum lends some support to the Israeli claims. It says observers were prevented from leaving the viewing area for nine hours after the crash.

"This gave the Chinese enough time to clear any dead people from the gate and village areas, which were not

evacuated to our knowledge," the memorandum says.

China has launched several satellites successfully with Long March rockets and all satellite launchers can have failures, as the European Space Agency proved with Ariane 5. The unique feature of the Chinese launch site, however, is that it is near populated areas. Some have speculated that the delay by flight controllers before destroying the rocket in the February disaster was because they did not want to damage the launch tower.

Officials of Great Wall Industry Corporation which runs the launch site have refused to comment on its safety. After a previous failure, the satellite maker was blamed, which caused general derision.

## Attack on Rommel's image sets back German build-up for Bosnia role

FROM ROGER BOYES  
IN BONN

ERWIN ROMMEL, the failed "Desert Fox" of the North African campaign, came under heavy fire yesterday from a leading German writer who urged the Defence Minister to stop glorifying the former tank commander.

Ralph Giordano, a novelist, argued in an open letter to Volker Rübe, the Defence Minister, that Rommel was in sympathy with Hitler for most of his career. Rommel was a commander in northern Italy when tens of thousands of Italians were being deported to German labour camps. He was also a propaganda favourite of Joseph Goebbels and the Nazis. That was sufficient, said the writer, to strip Field Marshal Rommel's name from army barracks throughout Germany.

The row could not come at a more sensitive time. Germany has been quietly reviving military traditions in its army to give soldiers role models for their first combat missions abroad since the war. The Germans are expected, for example, to play a larger role in the Nato mission in Bosnia if its mandate is extended beyond December.

Germany has few military heroes, and until now Rommel — captor of Tobruk and master of tank tactics — has been regarded as an uncontroversial choice. His advanced knowledge of the 1944 plot to kill Hitler, his decision not to pass on the information, and his subsequent suicide (encouraged by the Gestapo, who offered him a choice between a cyanide pill and a treason trial), have ensured that he was not placed in the gallery of wartime villains by the history writers of modern Germany.



Rommel: "always close to the Nazis and was as popular with Hitler as with his own soldiers"

British historians have also treated Rommel gently, pointing to his relatively fair treatment of British prisoners of war in the desert campaign.

But Herr Giordano wants to change all that. He is of Jewish origin — much of his writing deals with the problem of being German and Jewish — and is regarded as a

voice of conscience. He spearheaded a campaign to exclude Nazi generals Ludwig Kübler and Eduard Dietl from the ranks of German military heroes. Barracks honouring the two generals had to be renamed. The Wehrmacht, said Herr Giordano, captured territory which later became the scene of atrocities. "It was

also deeply involved itself in massacres, as has now become belatedly clear from an overwhelming mass of documentation."

Since Rommel was a senior Wehrmacht commander, that alone should be enough to exclude him from the army pantheon. But there was much more against him. After the failed attempt to kill Hitler on July 20 1944, Rommel showed nothing but relief that his Führer was still alive. "Thank God that all went well," he wrote to his wife.

In the case presented by Herr Giordano, Rommel was never a serious resistance fighter and was always close to the Nazis. Between the war he gave military training to Hitler Youth recruits. He supported the invasion of Poland in 1939 and was as popular with Hitler as with his own soldiers.

The main case against the field marshal, however, emerges from his stint in the north Italian command in 1943. "Communists and anarchists had to be punished with the full force of German military justice," read one Rommel order from September 1943. Later that month he ordered the toughest possible treatment of Italian soldiers still wearing Axis uniforms. And in October he began deporting Italian prisoners to work in Germany. According to Herr Giordano's letter to the Defence Minister, the deportations resulted in "twenty thousand dead in camps, thousands more murdered, and tens of thousands lost their lives in prisoner transports".

The minister is said to have set his Defence Ministry historians in search of more positive information about the suddenly controversial Desert Fox.

### Vatican in row over women at UN summit

FROM ANDREW FINKEL  
IN ISTANBUL

WESTERN diplomats were yesterday accusing Iran and the Vatican of hijacking the UN Habitat II summit which ended yesterday in Istanbul.

The two theocracies stood united in trying to block references in the final declaration to the right of women to have access to birth control and abortion.

Representatives from European Union states were describing as "inadmissible" an attempt to reopen — at a meeting intended to discuss housing and human settlements — issues which were already debated and resolved in the previous UN conferences in Cairo and Peking.

Spokesmen for the Holy See justified their delegation's intransigence at a press conference by saying that problems like HIV infection were dwarfed by the spread, for example, of tropical diseases.

The row is all the more surprising given the smooth passage of what was meant to be the true controversial proposal of the Istanbul meeting — that citizens had a right to housing that governments were obliged to meet.

The American delegation dropped their initial objections after a compromise wording. The final Istanbul Declaration is expected to contain reference to "governments' obligation to enable people to obtain shelter and to improve their neighbourhoods".

This stops well short of giving the homeless a legal basis to sue.

You'll run out of words  
before it runs out of power.

NOKIA  
NEW GSM MODEL 1610.

- ◆ Up to 100 hrs standby-time
- ◆ Up to 3.5 hrs talk-time
- ◆ 45 name/number memory stored on SIM
- ◆ Fast recharge-55 mins
- ◆ 5 selectable ring tones
- ◆ Weight 250g

What  
Cellphone

FREE CALLS 50 MINUTES PER MONTH IN JUNE, JULY & AUGUST

NEW GENERATION DIGITAL NOKIA replaces the proven 2010 model

ONE SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the airtime you use

MORE POWER - up to 100 hours standby-time, up to 3.5 hours talk-time

BEST COVERAGE - with digital call clarity and security

FREE ACCESSORIES - in-car adaptor and leather case together worth over £55

LIMITED OFFER

£9.99 INC. VAT

QUANTIFIED PEACE OF MIND Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise

Cellphones direct

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREephone 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 5PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 5PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT HANDY WHEN YOU CALL AND DOUBLE CHECK AGAIN (SORRY WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWISS CARDS)

Subject to status and a standard return contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN

Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright, Registered No. 299222



# Buoyant Yeltsin returns home for final rousing rally

FROM THOMAS DE WAAL IN YEKATERINBURG

PRESIDENT YELTSIN ended his election campaign in his home town yesterday with a rousing speech, confident of a victory that was almost unthinkable four months ago.

"Yeltsin and only Yeltsin!" proclaimed a huge banner at a top concert in the centre of Yekaterinburg with 30,000 people spread along the banks of the river. They roared in approval as Mr Yeltsin, in shirt-sleeves, and his family took the stage. He shouted "We will win!" and raised his hand in a salute.

"Five years ago we chose freedom, a renewed Russia, a decent new life," he told the crowd. "We have crossed the main frontier, we have gone forward. Now it is clear we will solve our problems and we will achieve victory. I see it in your faces: I have seen faces like these all over the country. It is the face of a new young Russia!"

His message, as throughout his campaign, was aimed at young people and first-time voters. In an attempt to distinguish himself from the Communists and their mainly elderly supporters, a touring roadshow of Russian rock stars, such as Time Machine, the Soviet Union's Abba, had crossed the country with him endlessly repeating the campaign slogan: "Vote or lose!"

"I am a soft person," said Tatyana Popova, 22, a nurse, sitting on the grass with her friends enjoying the music. "All these concerts have played a role and Yeltsin is on television all the time. It makes an impression."

Mr Yeltsin's poll ratings have improved and he is predicting victory in the first round of the elections tomorrow. It has been an extraordinary turnaround, considering that he had a rating of little more than 10 per cent when he launched his campaign in February and was trailing Gennadi Zyuganov, the Communist Party leader. The



Yeltsin campaign has gathered strength partly as a result of the raw power of the state apparatus thrown behind him as he toured the country. The main TV channels gave him as much airtime as he needed. The main factor, however, has been Mr Yeltsin himself, re-born as the gruff populist President of 1991. Every night he has been shown on television talking to miners, wading through crowds or dancing at concerts, showing his knack for communicating with ordinary people.

Yekaterinburg is a prosperous city full of new shops and cafes. With the elections, however, it is as though the Soviet days are back and there is only one candidate. The streets are plastered with hundreds of Yeltsin posters. In a straw poll of 50 voters, 32 said they were backing Mr Yeltsin.

"We have to support Yeltsin because he comes from here," said Nikolai Glushkov, 30, a businessman. "Things are just starting here. If the Communists come to power, there is no future and I'd be better off taking a machinegun and going into the forests."

A few voters said the Yeltsin campaign had been an insult to democracy. On one "Vote or lose!" poster someone had written: "You don't have to order and threaten. Everyone will vote freely, as the heart dictates."

Although the President refuses to discuss a second round of elections, that option is looking increasingly likely and Mr Yeltsin hinted yesterday

that he was seeking the endorsements of other non-Communist candidates. He told reporters that he knew who would be President after himself, and that person was one of the candidates competing on Sunday.

"By 2000 we have to have schooled a President who people know, who has authority, who is loved by everyone in Russia," he said. "I know this person, and if I were him I would withdraw my candidacy now. In that case, he would be elected President for sure next time."

Mr Yeltsin could have been referring either to Aleksandr Lebed, the retired general, or Grigori Yavlinsky, the liberal economist, who are competing for third place on Sunday. Either man's endorsement could help to achieve Mr Yeltsin's safe re-election.

Robert Conquest, page 24  
Leading article, page 25



A Russian conscript pins up electoral information in the cultural centre of his base in Lyubertsy. Soldiers and civilians will cast their vote there tomorrow

## Top contenders neck and neck as campaign ends

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA'S ten presidential hopefuls wrapped up months of bruising, exhausting and costly campaigning yesterday as the democracy that spans 11 time zones prepared to choose — for the first time in its history — who to elect as head of state.

As President Yeltsin ended a national tour with a rally in Yekaterinburg, his Urals hometown, his main rival, Gennadi Zyuganov, the Communist Party leader, squeezed in last Moscow interviews.

Judging from patchy opinion polls, the two are running neck and neck. The other eight candidates trail far behind. Two pollsters, by the VTSIOM and Romir agencies, gave Mr Yeltsin about one-third support, placing him more than 10 points ahead of Mr Zyuganov. The rest all polled below 10 per cent.

However, a rival study released yesterday by Nazdar Betanell showed Mr Zyuganov with 35 per cent support, three points clear of Mr Yeltsin. In all three, Aleksandr Lebed, the former army

general, was in third place. Yesterday Mr Yeltsin and Mr Zyuganov predicted confidently that they would capture the Kremlin. However, it seems clear that no candidate will win the 50 per cent necessary for an outright victory and that the two will fight a run-off, set for July 7.

The campaign's closing stages have been marked by a spate of politically motivated violence, allegations of abuse of power by the President's election team, and heavily partisan media coverage.

There have been allegations that both sides are intending to mount major ballot-rigging operations, which even the thousands of observers drafted in to check the counting could be hard pressed to detect at the 93,000 polling stations.

Vitali Tretyakov, editor of the daily *Nezavisimaya Gazeta*, likened the poll to flipping a coin. The importance, he emphasised, was not whether it landed heads or tails, but that the country accepted the result.



President Yeltsin greets the crowds during a rock concert held in his home town of Yekaterinburg

## THE TIMES Subscriptions

The Times will match any subscription offer you receive from other daily national newspapers.

For further details please call us FREE on the following number:

**FREEPHONE**  
**0800 120 130**

Lines open 7 days from 8am to 6pm

Offer available in the UK only

**NatWest**

## News Release

June 1996

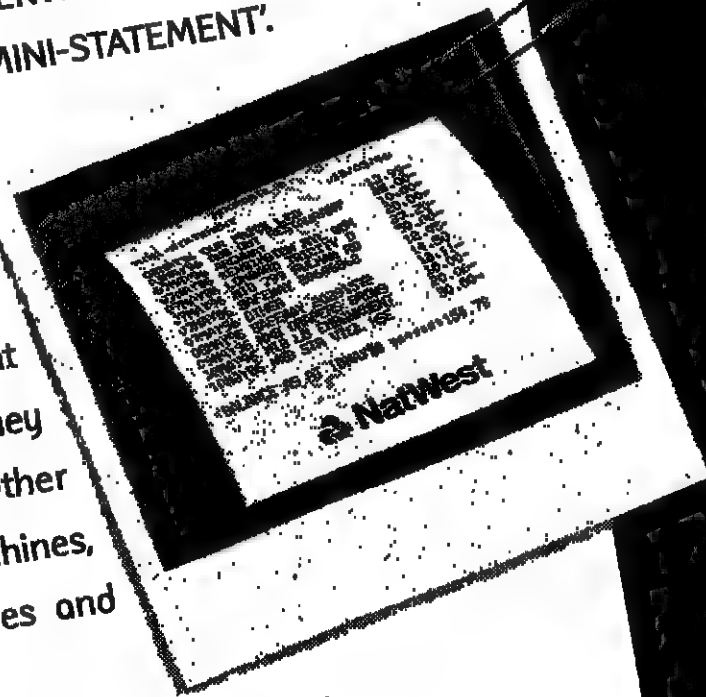
### MINI-STATEMENTS LAUNCHED BY NATWEST.

A mini-statement facility has been introduced to most NatWest cash machines across the country. Available at over 1,900 machines, the new mini-statement will detail up to the twelve most recent entries on an account, whilst also displaying the account balance.

The service is available to all NatWest current account cardholders, and is obtained by requesting the 'FURTHER SERVICES' option at the cash machine, and then selecting 'PRINT MINI-STATEMENT'. The mini-statement will be ready to take away in a matter of seconds.

Customers who are keen to keep track of their finances can now do so instantly, at any time, 24 hours a day. And of course, they will still have the convenience of all the other facilities available at NatWest cash machines, such as instant cash, account balances and ordering a cheque book.

For more information, call 0800 50 50 50.



**NatWest**  
More than just a bank



# Freemen swap siege ranch for jail cells

FROM QUENTIN LETTS  
IN SAN FRANCISCO

MEMBERS of the Freemen of Montana militia awoke yesterday in small, disinfected cells at Yellowstone County jail after a bloodless end to the 81-day siege of their remote western ranch.

For the iconoclastic Freemen, with their code of self-sufficiency and pioneer lawlessness, it was galling to be stirred by the clank of a prison guard's keys, but the government-supplied breakfast was accepted with eagerness.

During the siege they survived on tinned and dried food, but by the end were down to starvation rations. Jaylynn Ward, eight, who left the compound earlier this week, said that the 16 were down to their last loaf of bread and last jar of jam.

The siege ended late on Thursday when the Freemen surrendered to the FBI and were driven off in blue minibuses to jail in Billings, the nearest city.

Fourteen were held and will be charged with a variety of crimes, from threatening local officials to assisting federal fugitives and running an alleged \$1.8 million (£1.2 million) cheque fraud scheme. Two Freemen wives were allowed to go free.



FBI agents escorting the sixteen Freemen to jail from their Montana compound wave the Stars and Stripes. An agent tore down a Confederate flag at the ranch



Officials said the only concessions made to the Freemen were to take into consideration the health of two elderly members during bail proceedings and to allow the Freemen to hand over certain documents to the state legislature.

Up to 27 people, including several children, were in the compound during the siege, but over the weeks 11 people, including four girls, voluntarily left the ranch or decided to surrender.

Louis Freeh, the FBI director, said that "all American people should take great comfort" from the Freemen's conclusion, and praised his bureau's patience. Further congratulations came from President Clinton, who interrupted his White House dinner with President Mary

Robinson of Ireland to announce the good news, flanked by a gum-chewing bodyguard. During the Montana siege, the FBI negotiated at length with the Freemen, using go-betweens known to the rebels, who made clear their contempt for federal authority by flying the US flag upside down on the strategic rise they called Sentry Hill. Shortly before they left the ranch on Thursday, they replaced the Stars and Stripes with a Confederate flag.

Before the siege, the Freemen effectively lived by their own laws, refused to pay federal taxes, spat their distrust at US law enforcers and terrorised the law-abiding residents of the nearby stage post of Jordan, where families split in disagreement and neighbours eyed each other through gun sights.

The Freemen had old West settler names such as Ebert and Agnes, Emmett and Casey, and their number included crack shots and old military hands and former policemen.

One rebel, Rodney Skurdal, 43, was a former Marine who stood guard for Presidents Nixon and Ford. He was said to have become obsessed with constitutional rights after suffering a head injury in a 1983 oilfield accident.

Another Freemen, James "Bo" Gritz, was a former Green Berets colonel, and the group was said to have a well-stocked arsenal inside the compound which the group's members had "sworn to God" they would not leave.

Towards the end of the stand-off there were signs that the FBI's patience was starting to wear thin. Agents cut power and telephone lines to the 960-acre ranch, and armoured vehicles were moved close while the media was shooed away to a distant vantage point. The Freemen were reduced to using generators, and by the end of the siege had fuel for only two hours of electricity a day.

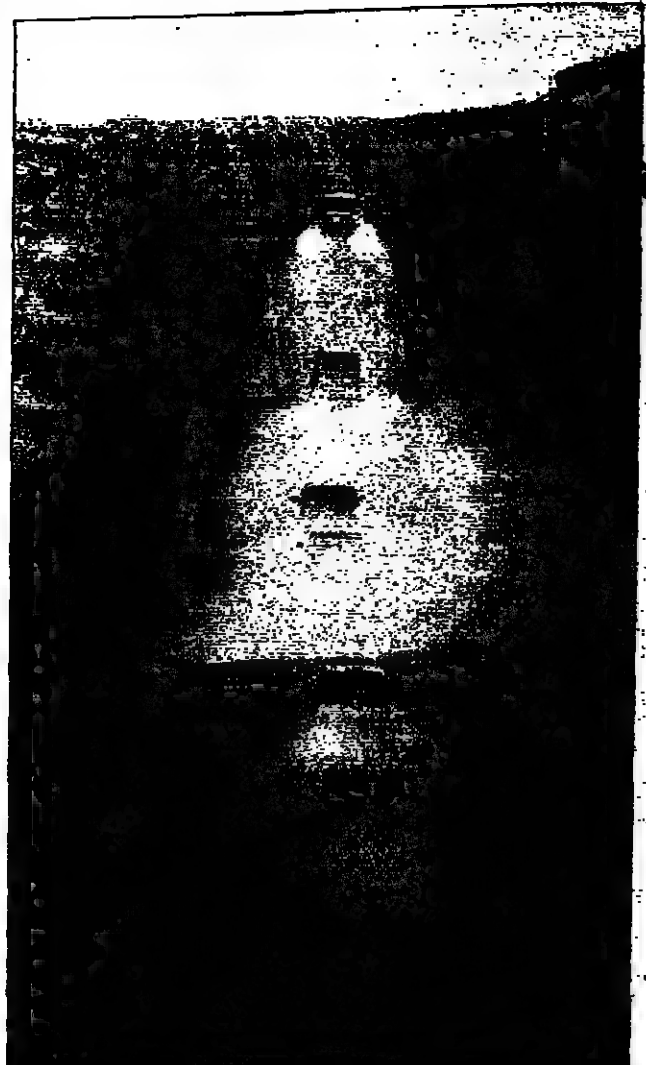
In the final negotiations, the Freemen were allowed to summon a rental van which they slowly loaded with documents that they said would be used in court.

The final hours of the stand-off, observed through a dusty shimmer of summer heat, were given a tension with the rumour that some of the Freemen were having second doubts about turning themselves in to the hated "feds".

The stand-off began on March 25, when FBI agents arrested the group's leaders, LeRoy Schweitzer and Daniel Petersen, on suspicion of fraud. At that point there were about 27 people at the ranch, including children, but during the siege they gradually left Justus Township.

The final breakthrough came this week, when officials allowed one of the Freemen elders, Edwin Clark, to visit Schweitzer in jail in Billings and receive his permission for a surrender.

The Freemen now face humbling spells in prison while their trials are organised. The success of the federal state was reinforced when, at the end of a frustrating three months, an FBI agent walked triumphantly up to Sentry Hill and took pleasure in tearing down the Freemen's last symbol: the defiant Confederate flag.



Biting the dust: a convoy of FBI vans carries the Freemen to Billings after the 81-day stand-off

## Senate committee calls for evidence from First Lady

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

FOR the first time in their 14-month Whitewater investigation, Republican senators have demanded that Hillary Clinton should give sworn evidence about her involvement in a questionable Arkansas land deal.

The day after it emerged that the Senate Whitewater committee is expected next week to name Mrs Clinton as its only suspect in the mysterious disappearance of her legal accounts, the senators cited new evidence which made it necessary for her to give evidence under oath.

Her subpoenaed records, which vanished in 1994 and surfaced in the private quarters at the White House last summer, have long been the focus for Republicans in Congress who believe they may place the First Lady a step closer to a group of Clinton associates recently convicted of fraud.

A former executive of Madison Guaranty, the corrupt Arkansas bank at the heart of the Whitewater affair, told investigators this week that in 1986 he had warned Mrs Clinton about the impropriety of a transaction for which she was drafting legal work, but she had neglected his advice.

Don Denton, a former loan officer at Madison, said he had alerted Mrs Clinton to "problems" concerning the bank's dealings with Seth Ward, an Arkansas businessman, and a tract of land known as Castle Grande.

A summary of the investigators' interview with Mr Denton released yesterday said: "He said his caution was summarily dismissed by Clinton in a manner which he took to mean that he was to take care of savings and loan matters and she would take care of legal matters."

Mr Ward and the Castle Grande deal were matters that came to light only when Mrs Clinton's billing records were found in the book room next to her private office and handed to the congressional inquiry in January.

Senator Alfonse D'Amato, chairman of the Senate panel, said Mr Denton's interview amounted to "important new evidence that sheds light on the nature and extent of Mrs Clinton's work". The committee has demanded of her private lawyer that the First Lady should provide sworn, written evidence before the Senate finishes its inquiry next week.

The new information is said to involve a property option agreement between Madison and Mr Ward which some investigators have alleged was merely a device used to conceal fraudulent deals from regulators.

Mark Fabiani, a White House lawyer, denounced the eleven-hour request for evidence which he said, Mrs Clinton had offered previously. "This is an act of utter, complete desperation by Senator D'Amato's failed Whitewater committee," he said.

Nevertheless Mr Denton's allegation that Mrs Clinton may have understood the deal to be dubious could involve her and others being investigated in complex legal ramifications. The White House's failure to hand over her billing records has been examined for some time as a possible obstruction of justice, but previously there appeared little reason for their concealment in the first place.



Hillary Clinton: records vanished then reappeared

## Radiation plot to kill rightwingers foiled

BY QUENTIN LETTS

TWO men plotted to kill right-wing politicians by sprinkling radioactive material on their food and contaminating their cars with radium isotopes, New York police said.

Prosecutors described the alleged murder plot as bizarre and "like something out of a novel" after Geiger counters, gas masks and supplies of low-level radioactive radium were found at the Long Island home of John Ford, a former court officer.

Mr Ford, 47, allegedly intended to kill prominent Republican Party officials in and around New York's Suffolk County, including the local party chairman. The area is the political citadel of Alfonse D'Amato, the pugnaeous senator who heads the Whitewater inquiry and an ally of Bob Dole, the Republicans' presidential nominee.

Mr Ford and Joseph Mazzacchi, 42, were charged

with second degree conspiracy after five canisters of radioactive material were found, with mine detectors, guns and ammunition. Police officers searched the premises after a tip-off from an informer.

James Catterson, the district attorney, said the arrested men were "so obsessed with hatred for mainstream political figures" that they planned to "spread radioactive material in the seat of a victim's car, in his food or in some proximity to him in the hope that he would contract an incurable disease that would cause his death". It was not known where they had got the idea, but it smacked of cheap science fiction.

Mr Catterson added: "Any potential threat to public health and safety has been eliminated. The material has been removed to a facility capable of its proper disposal."

THE TIMES

EVERY MONDAY,  
ALL SUMMER,  
THE TIMES  
IS ONLY 10P.  
AND OUR 14 PAGE  
SPORT SECTION  
IS THE LARGEST  
OF ANY  
DAILY  
NEWSPAPER.

CHANGING TIMES

<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

(LOCAL 10P MON TO FRI)



## Free travel backed in Paris purge on pollution

By BEN MACINTYRE

FRENCH deputies yesterday voted to provide free public transport when urban air pollution reaches dangerous levels, overriding government objections that such a radical measure would increase costs for travellers.

The move to allow free travel on trains, the Metro and buses in order to cut down the use of private cars during excessively smoggy days was contained in an amendment to a clean air Bill.

The amendment passed unanimously, but did not state how the project would be financed. The Bill contains no provision for new taxes.

Corinne Lepage, the Environment Minister, had argued against the amendment on the grounds that it would result in increased costs for users of public transport and should be left to local authorities, but she later changed tack and said: "We now support the amendment."

Paris air pollution, among the worst in Europe, reached record levels during last year's public transport strike when millions of city residents took to their cars, covering the city with a thick pall of exhaust fumes.

The clean air law would give local authorities the right to restrict, and even suspend, traffic when pollution reaches certain levels. MPs also voted to grant parking privileges to vehicles which cause the least pollution.

Various projects are already under consideration to improve air quality in Paris, including laying out miles of routes reserved for cyclists, rollerbladers and pedestrians and another to blow the smog from the streets with thousands of small fans.

The Government last month unveiled plans to reduce air pollution throughout the country by tightening controls on vehicle emissions, discouraging diesel-powered cars and forcing drivers to skirt congested areas.

Among the deputies lobbying for the measure was Jean Théri, the Mayor of Paris, who said he was very satisfied with the vote.

# End of line for French rail romance

FROM BEN MACINTYRE ON THE LIGNE DES CAUSSES BETWEEN CLERMONT-FERRAND AND BEZIERS

The single-track railway line that winds its way from Clermont-Ferrand in the heart of France to Béziers near the Mediterranean is a fading remnant of travel from another era: slow, unprofitable, spectacularly beautiful and, in the present economic climate, probably doomed to extinction.

Once a day, the train still potters across the Massif Central through 200 miles of breathtaking scenery, clinging to the mountainside, picking up the occasional passenger and losing millions of francs along the way.

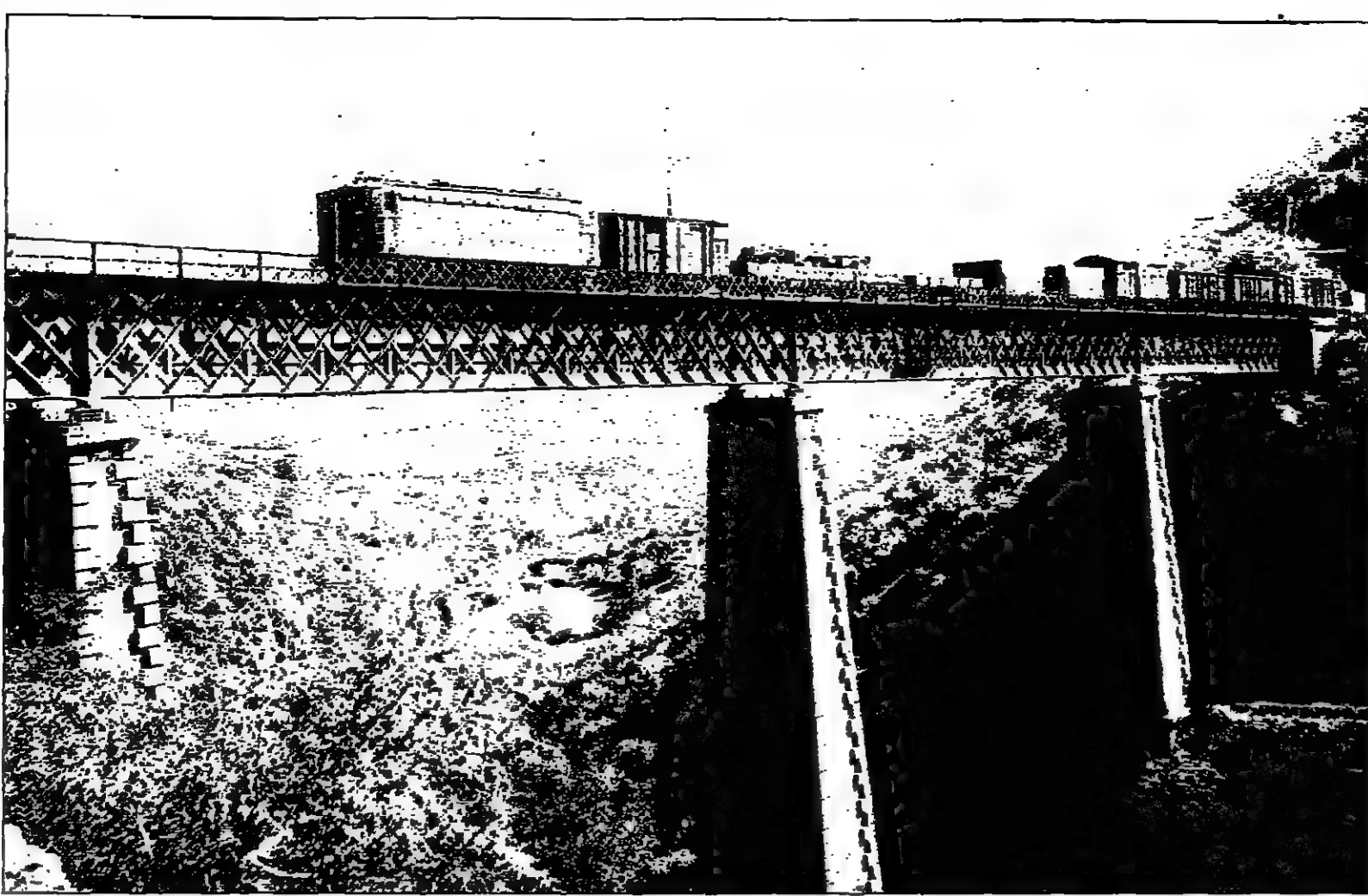
This week the French parliament began debating the future of the state-owned Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer (SNCF), as the French Government unveiled plans to take on more than half the company's Fr206 billion (£27 billion) debt and place responsibility for running local lines in the hands of regional authorities.

The Government claims the long-awaited restructuring will force the SNCF to balance its accounts, but for the Clermont-Ferrand to Béziers railway and hundreds like it, the new plan may spell the end of the line.

"La Ligne des Causse" as it is called after the limestone plateaux it traverses, is a remarkable feat of engineering. Seldom exceeding a stateily 40 miles an hour, the line bristles past mountains and rivers, through fields and forests virtually untouched since the track was first laid, and across stomach-lurching bridges such as the enormous Garabit viaduct, built between 1882 and 1884 by Gustav Eiffel himself.

Most of the stations along the way have already closed, leaving their platforms sun-cracked and sprouting wild flowers. At Neussargues, once an important stop where fresh-baked baguettes were laid out on crisp white tablecloths to greet the scores of passengers arriving on the overnight train from Paris, a single elderly man boards with fishing rod in hand, planning a day on the river at the next stop. Once he could have caught another train home. Now his daughter must drive to collect him.

As inefficient as it is picturesque, the train simply cannot



A freight train crosses one of the breathtaking viaducts that characterise the picturesque but unprofitable single-track "Ligne des Causse"

compete with the new motorway, which whisks travellers to Béziers in almost half the time. To judge from the few passengers on board this week, the train is strictly for those with time on their hands — a few local farmers, some German tourists, a couple of youths returning from military service, and a teacher who gets carsick.

"We cater for the very old, the young, people without vehicles, locals," remarks Gaston Larère, the ticket-collector and portly ten-year veteran of the line. He is a third-generation chemist who might have sprung from some bucolic vision of "La France Profonde".

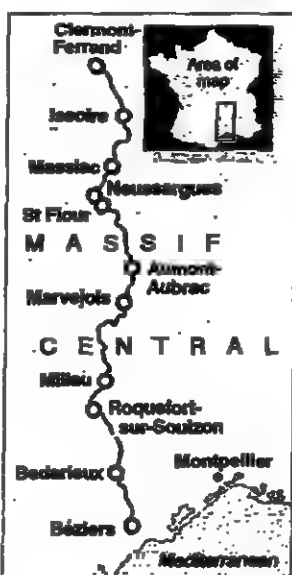
He says: "In the winter, when we have to put the snow-plough on to get through the mountains, we're lucky to get a dozen passengers on the whole train."

This line is not the least profitable in France — that dubious honour goes to the

tiny Auxerre to Étang line, which costs Fr45 million a year to run and carries eight passengers a day. Like so many rural routes, it is hopelessly expensive to maintain at a time when the SNCF's debt is equivalent to the entire social security deficit and the Government is desperately seeking to cut costs to meet the criteria for European monetary union.

The French public, which retains a nostalgic love of train travel even if the majority now use other means of transport, would never stand for the sort of radical surgery meted out to Britain's railways by Richard Beeching in 1963. Instead the extremities of the French rail system will probably wither away gradually, as penny-conscious and cash-strapped regional authorities take an unromantic look at the bottom line.

Six regions have been made responsible for setting their rail priorities, but eventually the system is expected to spread throughout France.



That, say critics, is the thin end of the wedge of privatisation, and a death-knell for the smaller lines. Unlike last autumn when a planned SNCF overhaul prompted the worst strikes for a decade, most of the 180,000-strong workforce

has responded positively to the plans announced this week, implicitly accepting that the price of the Government stepping in to take over Fr125 billion of debt will be the erosion of "non-essential", loss-making routes.

As we made our way across the shimmering fields of Languedoc, M Larère was sanguine. "They won't get us first. At least we go from somewhere to somewhere. And we have the viaduct: that's a national monument. In the summer we get a lot of tourists, which helps."

Others were less confident. "This train has never been profitable, never," insists Anne-Marie Biret, recalling her first journey on the line to visit country cousins in 1923, an annual event ever since. "If they close it down, I suppose I'll have to take a bus, or stay at home," she said.

Over the past two decades the popularity of train travel in France has steadily declined to the point where the

SNCF handles less than a quarter of total passenger traffic and just 8 per cent of freight haulage. Later this month Loïc Le Floch-Frigent, the new SNCF head, will outline his plans to make the company profitable again, but these are likely to concentrate on recouping investment in the high-speed TGV lines rather than trying to wring profit out of quaint regional tracks.

This was once one of the country's busiest lines, and one of the smelliest. For it was at Roquefort-sur-Soulzon, according to legend, that a shepherd once left his lunch-time lump of ewe's cheese in a cave and accidentally discovered *Penicillium roqueforti*, and Roquefort cheese.

Tonnes of Roquefort were once carried by rail to the dining tables of the north. Now the region's most famous export goes by road, and the railway itself has become little more than a piquant delicacy for travel connoisseurs.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Wartime massacre officers 'told to lie'

Rome: A military court trying a former SS captain for his role in a Second World War massacre of civilians listened yesterday to a 1974 recorded interview with his commander. In it Colonel Herbert Kappler said he told his men to lie to escape prosecution.

Erich Priebke, 82, on trial for his part in the 1944 Rome massacre of 335 civilians, has said in his defence that he would have been killed had he refused to obey the colonel's orders. The massacre was to avenge the death of 32 Nazi troops by resistance fighters.

Kappler, who was jailed for life in 1948, died in 1978. In the interview, he said he told officers to contend they would have been executed themselves if they had not obeyed him. (AP)

### Note for judge on heroin haul

Madrid: Spanish police who seized 266lb of Turkish heroin found it packed in plastic bags carrying the misspelt name of a senior judge. *El País* newspaper said. The message on the packages read "This is best for your health, Balazar Garçon", a misspelt reference to Baltasar Garçon, who gained fame with a series of sweeps against Galician trafficking rings. Three people were arrested. (Reuters)

### Lame duck

Berlin: A court here extended by 15 months the jail sentence of Arno Funke, 46, an extortionist who adopted the name of Donald Duck's miserly Uncle Scrooge. He outwitted police for two years after blackmailing a department store chain for about £600,000, and was finally arrested in 1994. (Reuters)

### Cover story

Toulouse: Weary of tourists' limp jokes, the small town of Condom in southwest France plans a museum of male contraceptives. About 1,300 items have already been collected for the museum, which is due to open in 2000 with official support. (Reuters)

## THE MAN FROM ESCOM EXPLAINS...

"With FREE line rental and inclusive talktime, Orange phones have never sounded better."



orange



MOTOROLA mr20

100 name/number memory • Up to 60 minutes talktime/12 hours standby

ONLY £29.99 inc.VAT

save £70

WAS £99.99 inc.VAT

ALL PRICES SUBJECT TO CONNECTION TO THE ORANGE NETWORK. CONNECTION IS SUBJECT TO STATUS.

MOTOROLA mr1

Popular flip design • Up to 11 hours standby/60 minutes talktime • 99 name and number directory • Charges included

£29.99 inc.VAT

save £70

FREE TRAVEL PACK WITH mr1 WHILE STOCKS LAST INCLUDES CASE AND IN-CAR SAVER

WAS £99.99 inc.VAT

ALL PRICES SUBJECT TO CONNECTION TO THE ORANGE NETWORK. CONNECTION IS SUBJECT TO STATUS. All products subject to availability and may not be available in all stores.

Subject to connection to Talk 60.

Free line rental offer ends 4 August 1996, the cost of one month's subscription is deducted from second bill.



OPENING TIMES  
Monday-Saturday 9.00am-5.30pm  
OFFICE WORLD OPENING HOURS  
Monday-Friday 9.00am-6.00pm  
Saturday 9.00am-6.00pm Sunday 10.00am-4.30pm  
0990 778899  
BUSINESS USERS BUY DIRECT ON 0990 555888

ESCOM LTD 3 RIVERSIDE WAY, RIVERSIDE BUSINESS PARK, INVERKEITH 11 5DT, TELEPHONE 01224 227000 FAX 01224 222288. Registered in Scotland Reg. No. 127406  
Prices and details subject to change without notice. All products subject to availability and may not be available in all stores.

# 24 hours. 1 phone number.

## 0345 90 90 90

### The Samaritans

A Registered Charity. Calls charged at local rate.

Through we'll go through it with you.



Political leaders — and the city of Florence — seek to shine for forthcoming EU summit

## Steel King's daughter set to be Italy's iron lady

ROMANO PRODI, the mild-mannered left-wing Italian Prime Minister, sets out next week to impress fellow EU leaders at the Florence summit, starting on Friday, with his plans for putting the Italian economy in order so the lira can join the single currency. He has support from an unexpected source: a forceful 30-year-old woman with lustrous shoulder-length black curls, short pleated skirts and high heels who has forced her way into the male-dominated Italian business world to speak for the rising generation of Italian industrialists.

Emma Marcegaglia is not the most likely supporter of the centre-left "Olive Tree" Government: she comes from a family of rich entrepreneurs (her father, Sieno, is the "Steel King" of Italy) and went to business school in Milan and New York. When she was 24 her father handed her Albaro, an island tourist resort in the Venetian lagoon

ROME FILE  
by RICHARD OWEN



that had two hotels and ten restaurants but was losing money badly. He challenged her to turn it round. She did, making it a money-spinner.

But since her election in April as head of the Young Industrialists' Association — part of Confindustria, Italy's CBI — she has been clear-eyed about what needs to be done in Italy, and much of it coincides with the thinking of the leftwingers who dominate the Prodi administration, balancing privatisation with streamlining of the bloated state sector to cut both inflation and the public deficit and meet Maastricht targets. "We have to reform the public

sector, make it more efficient, sack unproductive workers," she told the Confindustria annual conference this month in the Riviera resort of Santa Margherita Ligure. "We need Europe and Europe needs us."

She welcomed Italy's "return to real government" after a series of interim administrations following the collapse of the Christian Democrats in 1992. She travels economy class and, despite her silver-spoon background, went to the local school in her home town, Mantua. Her association, she says, is not a "club for rich yuppies" (the 8,500 members are all under forty)

but "the critical conscience of Italian industry".

On the other hand, Signorina Marcegaglia emphasises she has no political allegiance, and has (so far) resisted approaches from the Centre-Right and the Centre-Left to enter politics. She thinks businessmen are naturally conservative, regards left-wing promises of tax cuts as "demagogic", and constantly reminds Signor Prodi that it is "business — especially small business, family business — which drives the economy". Firms need "fiscal incentives", not lectures.

Her main problem, she says, is staying "feminine" while coping with star status and running her father's steel products business, with 3,000 employees. She wears Moschino suits, works out for 20 minutes before bed, has a constant sun tan and tends to remove her fetching, but rather severe, glasses when surrounded by photographers, which is most of the time.

"At the start I had to show enormous determination and wear a mask of hardness," she says. On the day of her inauguration all her jewellery — £20,000 worth — was stolen from her hotel room. As the news spread, Signorina Marcegaglia stayed calm and walked into Confindustria headquarters near the Via Veneto with an aplomb that won her a standing ovation, led by Cesare Romiti, the head of Fiat.



Emma Marcegaglia may have been born with a silver spoon but in the world of big business she has proved she has the hallmark of success

## Hologram helps to stop fake fashions

AS EUROPE'S leaders will discover when they arrive in Florence next week, many art treasures have been restored, the city has been spruced up for its international visitors and new ticketing systems are being introduced to help to solve the problem of channelling vast numbers of tourists through the museums.

But Florence, like Rome, Milan and other great Italian cities, is still plagued by one apparently insoluble problem: the unauthorised street traders who deal in fake designer luggage, sunglasses and handbags. Last month alone the police seized a million fake fashion items throughout Italy, some from pavement traders and some perhaps more disturbingly — from expensive boutiques.

The fashion industry has come up with a new idea to prevent counterfeiting: an "unfakeable" hologram, of the kind used on credit cards, which would form part of a genuine designer label. The police say the counterfeiting business is worth millions of pounds and fashion houses reckon they lose 40 per cent of potential sales through fakes, many indistinguishable (to the average eye) from the real thing. Leading designers, including Versace and Dolce & Gabbana, have joined forces to pioneer the hologram — a "made in Italy" logo.

## Whizz kids roll up for the Circus

Rollerblades are as common in Italian parks and streets as anywhere else in Europe. But Rome is going one stage further and holding what it claims is the first skaters' marathon.

At the end of the month competitors will whizz — maximum speed 13kph (8mph) — down the Tiber embankment, round the Colosseum and the

Circus Maximus, where chariot races were once run, and then round the Piazza Navona — also a race track in ancient Rome, but now full of fountains and outdoor cafes.

Ten thousand "rollerfjans", as Italians call them, are expected to take part, covering 42 kilometres (26 miles) in all. The organisers say about a thousand participants will

be "professionals", not only from Italy and Europe but Latin America and the United States. "Amateurs" need only complete 23 kilometres, and there is a special 4-kilometre children's circuit.

Francesco Rutelli, the Mayor, hopes the marathon will boost his campaign to bring the Olympic Games to Rome in 2004.

## Gangs target car-hire tourists

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN MADRID

BANDS of robbers, armed with knives, who target tourists in hire cars have turned Madrid's Barajas airport into one of the most dangerous in Europe.

The gangs, mostly Peruvians, Chileans and Algerians, operate on nearby roads. Press critics of the failure by police to stop the attacks say there is now an assault every 48 minutes.

Usually, one of the gang loiters near a car rental office to identify foreigners. Having selected a quarry, he telephones colleagues waiting at the airport exit.

The unsuspecting driver leaving Barajas is followed. At the first traffic-light, an accomplice punctures one of his tyres, and the tourist is offered help by the robbers in the car behind.

The victim is then stripped at knife-point of his passport and valuables. "It's not like

Miami, where they shoot tourists at red lights," said an attendant at a car rental office, "but it is still very frightening."

Airport authorities have asked police to tackle the problem on "a war footing". The Spanish federation of car rental businesses, Feneval, is also urging police vigilance.

A police spokesman conceded in a press interview that "We may soon have to start escorting tourists to their hotels."

## Bosnian worries fail to stop go-ahead for poll

BY RICHARD OWEN

ELECTIONS in Bosnia appear certain to go ahead by September 14 after the American official responsible for organising them yesterday recommended they be held "despite existing obstacles".

Robert Frowick, head of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation (OSCE) mission to Bosnia, told the closing session of the 40-nation conference in Florence reviewing the Dayton peace accord: "It will be possible to organise reasonably effective elections in keeping with international practices of eligibility, access, participation and transparency — elections which can reflect the will of the people".

The Bosnian Muslims protested last night, with Mohamed Sacirbey, the Bosnian Ambassador to the UN, saying that, "if elections are

held under current conditions, the consequences would be even worse than not holding elections". He said free elections were inconceivable as long as "war criminals" such as Radovan Karadzic, the Bosnian Serb leader, were free. "Either the elections or war criminals are free," he said.

Flavio Cotti, the Swiss For-

eign Minister and current chairman of the OSCE, whose approval is needed for elections to be held, said he would go to Sarajevo for a "final on-site inspection" and announce his decision by the end of the month.

Carl Bildt, peace envoy to Bosnia, agreed the vote should go ahead despite the "many imperfections", including lack of a free press and television and failure to resettle refugees. Mr Bildt said "minimum conditions" had been met, including the integrity and secrecy of the vote under international supervision.

Lamberto Dini, the Italian Foreign Minister, who chaired the meeting, announced agreement on conventional arms limitations in the region. He said the agreement, which should have been signed in Oslo last week, would help to bring stability to the Balkans.



Bildt: feels vote should be held in September

## Norwegians claim Fiennes record

BY KYLE SMITH

A PAIR of Norwegians claimed yesterday to have broken Sir Ranulph Fiennes's record for the longest unsupported polar expedition, but Sir Ranulph said his mark was safe.

Rune Gjeldnes and Torry Larsen, both 24, were said by their sponsors to have set the record on Thursday at the end of a 3,000-mile trip from the southern tip of Greenland to its northern end.

Sir Ranulph, the Old Etonian and former SAS officer who along with Dr Mark Stroud nearly died while setting the previous record of 1,350 miles on an Antarctic hike in 1992-93, said the new claim was not comparable to his Guinness-sanctioned record because it took place in what he called "tropical Greenland", the southern tip of which is not in the polar

region. A spokeswoman for the Guinness Book of World Records said it was not clear whether a record had been set. The editor is normally apprised of attempts to break records beforehand but was not informed this time.

Sir Ranulph and Dr Stroud hold the records for the longest unsupported Antarctic trek and for the longest self-supported polar sledge trip.

The Norwegians, who trained as navy commandos, were awaiting an aircraft pickup in Greenland. They began their journey by parachuting on to a glacier on the south coast of Greenland on March 19. They had 1,320 lb of supplies with them on two sledges. "The long journey across the inland ice was delayed in the first weeks by strong winds," their sponsors said.

Tom Clancy is the best selling author of >>>

The Hunt for Red October, Patriot Games and Debt of Honour.



Come face to face with video Nazis,

Murderers and Big Names

Call on YOUR Way to Work

The world of Tom Clancy's  
Op-Centre is so real, you could

reach out and get burnt by it.

Be careful when you read it.

HarperCollins Publishers



Forget ecstasy.  
Read a book with speed.

THE  
TORTILLA  
CURTAIN

t. coraghessan boyle

£5.99 in bookshops now



paperbacks

Over 50?  
Paying too much  
for your  
home insurance?

You can cut up to 20% off Prudential home insurance premiums straight away if you are aged 50 or over, and another 15% if you take out buildings and contents insurance at the same time. So you could save up to 35% on top of our already low costs. And in addition, when you switch to Prudential from your mortgage lender, we'll give you £25 off your first year's buildings premium.

UP TO  
35% OFF  
Home contents  
premiums

UP TO  
£25 OFF  
1st year's  
Buildings premiums

Find out how much you could save. Call now for a free quote. Plus a free home security video.

Call Prudential on 0800 300 300

Lines are open 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and from 10am to 2pm weekends. For your protection, calls will be recorded. We may not be able to provide a quote in some cases. GROUP HEAD OFFICE, Prudential Corporation plc 142 Holborn Bars, London EC1N 2NH. Please quote reference GAC 344.

PRUDENTIAL



■ OPINION

**By the lake at Kenwood, or on Glyndebourne's lawns: the middle classes enjoy a good shiver**

■ AMERICA

**New York's Lincoln Centre lines up an astonishing summer of music and theatre**

THE TIMES  
**ARTS**

■ CHOICE

**From the Van Morrison concert to the top events for children: the best shows are in Weekend, page 12**

■ ON MONDAY

**Should lottery money be used to refurbish theatres designed for the Victorian era?**

They say that prowess at snooker is a sure sign of a mispent youth. They may be right. But I will give you another sign: an intimate familiarity with the handstands of north London. Yes, readers, the peculiar truth is that I spent the Sunday afternoons of my formative years playing second trombone in a brass band that toured local parks.

Even today, their names trigger strange memories: Parliament Hill Fields, where our cornet section withstood a ferocious attack by a swarm of philistine midges during the *William Tell* Overture; Stoke Newington's acclaimed Clissold Park (a name that richly amused us teenage trombonists); Golders Hill Park in Golders Green (Wagner extracts not encouraged); Waterlow Park in Highgate (luscious au pairs; delinquent toddlers).

Just occasionally the sun would shine, and our merry strains of Sousa would serenade large crowds sprawled in deckchairs. Mostly, however, those Sundays

# The more it rains the more we clap

seemed to be cold and wet. But the rule was inflexible: the band couldn't claim its fee unless it stayed put until 5pm. The London County Council was reputed to employ an inspector whose special skill was to dart from tree to tree in rainswept parks, so that he could creep up on bands and check they were playing with proper huff and puff — even when battered by a Force 10 from Enfield.

All this was a useful, if surreal, training for life's vicissitudes. Few people can claim to have missed the vital trombone entry in Beethoven's Egmont overture because a sudden gust blew their music into a pond of flamingos. Fewer still know what sound a tuba makes when its player topples backwards into a flowerbed. These sort of experiences shape a chap's character, to say nothing of his vertebrae. The taste for a fresco entertain-

ment has never left me. And in Britain we do it better than anywhere else. "But you don't have the climate for it!" shriek foreign friends. Rubbish. It is precisely because we don't have the climate for it that we enjoy ourselves so much. Let the wimps go to Aix-en-Provence or the Verona Arena if they want outdoor concerts in climates resembling the interior of a boiling kettle. In Britain, the more it rains the more we clap.

This current burst of unseasonal warmth is just what the average intrepid outdoor concertgoer doesn't want. The lower the temperature, the higher our spirits. I was at Glyndebourne two weeks ago on an evening when even grown sheep shivered. Yet everywhere the picnics went ahead as normal, as though it were the most natural thing in the world for women wearing sumptuous silken



RICHARD MORRISON

gowns to drape themselves in old blankets and tuck into chicken legs on a sopping wet lawn. Only the British could enjoy themselves so boisterously in such unpromising circumstances. As Noel Coward

probably should have written: "Mad dogs and Englishmen go out in the evening drizzle."

Remember Pavarotti's concert in Hyde Park? Biggest summer downpour in living memory, yet 100,000 people couldn't get enough of it. Harvey Goldsmith will surely be praying for snow on June 29 when he mounts his monster pop concert in Hyde Park. And if he can reduce the public conveniences to a single apparatus that does not flush properly, so much the better! Thousands will reminisce ecstatically about the great day for the rest of their lives.

What is the most bracing of our outdoor entertainments? For sheer, unremitting, storm-force winds, try the gallant little Minack Theatre, perched on a Cornish cliff near Land's End. For temperatures that freeze the blood and numb the buttocks, the Edinburgh

Military Tattoo — held every August (until the British Army sacks all its pipers, that is) — takes some beating. "Tell me," said an American sitting next to me one year, "is it summer or winter in Europe at present?" For daffness, and the occasional gratifying drowning, nothing rivals the spectacle of Cambridge undergraduates singing madrigals in punts.

But the best outdoor spectacle is surely the one that begins tonight: the concert season by the lake at Kenwood, that genteel Repton landscape tucked alongside Hampstead Heath. Musically, the experience always leaves something to be desired. But you don't go to Kenwood for the music; you go to participate in one of Britain's great rites of social bonding. Many a marriage of true minds has been formed (if not

quite consummated) in a sleeping bag on that damp hillside while the strains of the *New World Symphony* jostle gently with the drone of passing jumbos. Many a potential business client has been wooed over the chianti and pâté while Tchaikovsky's *1812* ricochets off Highgate hills and Hampstead dales.

Our little brass band never aspired to the grand heights of an engagement at Kenwood. But the ethos of the British bandstand is surely much the same wherever you are. Bright and breezy, free and easy: the very essence of the British at play.

So if you happen to be in a park tomorrow, and *The Entry of the Gladiators* comes rolling over the rhododendrons like a Sherman tank, do stop and listen, won't you? And if the second trombonist's music suddenly gets blown in your direction, try to rescue it before it lands in the flamingo pool. Pond water does play havoc with key-signatures. At least, that was my excuse 25 years ago.



No holes in their Beckett: as well as *Waiting for Godot*, Dublin's Gate Theatre will put on the other 16 Samuel Beckett plays at the summer festival at Lincoln Centre

It is a strange phenomenon. In the cash-strapped arts scene here and throughout Europe, the summer festival — from the great annual gathering in Edinburgh to "niche" events such as the comic-book celebration held at Angoulême in France — is a flourishing institution. Across the Atlantic the situation is very different, but it is not only the comparative dearth of festivals there that makes this summer's happenings in New York of outstanding interest. For three weeks from July 22 the Lincoln Centre Festival 96 will stage an innovative programme of classic and contemporary arts to rival any festival anywhere.

Beethoven on period instruments contrasts with Japanese court *gagaku* music, a wickedly satirical version of *Coppelia* plays alongside Vietnamese water puppets, a mini-festival features Dublin's Gate Theatre in all 19 of Samuel Beckett's plays and the Theatre de Complicité brings its *Three Lives of Lucie Cabrol*. The only thing these attractions have in common is that they all reflect the eclectic tastes of the festival director, John Rockwell. He came home to the job from his post as European cultural correspondent of *The New York Times*: "I wasn't fleeing something I didn't like. But to be offered in one's middle years a chance to do something as different as this, on this scale, and in the centre of New York — it would have been inconceivable to turn it down."

In the course of his long journalistic career, Rockwell attended countless festivals, and the experience has not been unhelpful. "What I brought to the party was not

## Summer's biggest bash

John Allison meets John Rockwell, director of New York's lavish and innovative new summer festival

vast expertise in arts administration but a pretty solid knowledge of what was going on in the world of festivals, the various models around, as well as knowing many festival directors — I'd interviewed a lot of them. But one can't cruise through entirely on bravado. I was a little nonplussed by the financial side at board-level meetings I felt like a shepherd watching Jove playing in the sky above Mt Olympus — so both as protection of myself and Lincoln Centre we hired a consultant."

By "Lincoln Centre", he means Lincoln Centre for the Performing Arts, Inc, an un-

wieldy organisation that manages the real estate occupied by such big names as the Metropolitan Opera and Juilliard School, and which has acted as the engine of urban renewal on the site where the *Sharks and Jets* of *West Side Story* fame once roamed. As a managing landlord, Lincoln Centre has long been filling out-of-season gaps when its constituent companies have not been performing with such festivals as *Mostly Mozart* and *Serious Fun*. Indeed, there were Lincoln Centre Festivals in 1967 and 1968 directed by the composer William Schuman,

but this year's undertaking is emphatically "new". When Rockwell was brought in two years ago, the structures were in place, but he was given a virtually free artistic hand. "Deals had been cut to have the New York Philharmonic appear, and with Gergiev and the Kirov Orchestra. But the programmes were mine. There's no overarching theme, but a lot of subsurface connections. When ideas came along I would try to think of ways to sync them up with other interesting things. So when we decided that, besides doing epic works composed for offi-

cial Soviet occasions, the Kirov would perform Berlioz's *Roméo et Juliette*, I got Masur to do other works inspired by the story. And the New York Phil's *Fidelio* will tie in with John Eliot Gardiner's *Leonore*."

Visits by the Alvin Ailey American Dance Theatre and Houston Grand Opera (en route to Edinburgh) with Virgil Thomson's *Four Saints in Three Acts*, a celebration of Morton Feldman, programmes devoted to gospel and soul music and a clutch of premieres seem to reflect the manifesto Rockwell laid out in his book, *All-American Music*. "I'm interested in cultural collisions, as opposed to a neo-conservative defence of European culture of the dead persuasion. Some of the most interesting art that's being made today comes from the clash of cultures. These juxtapositions don't have to result in a lowest common denominator kind of fusion; they can reflect excitement and energy. With its cultures that may not clash but remain tensely apart, New York is the right place for Rockwell's festival."

● Lincoln Centre Festival 96 runs from July 22 to August 11. Information: +1 (212) 875-5020. Booking: +1 (212) 721-6500

### AN EXCLUSIVE TIMES COMPETITION

## Win a pair of tickets to the Euro 96 final

Plus stay overnight at the Royal Garden Hotel, Kensington

TODAY *The Times* gives you the chance to win a pair of tickets to the Euro 96 final at Wembley on June 30 compliments of Fujifilm, one of the official Euro 96 sponsors. Plus our winner and a partner will stay overnight at the official Euro 96 headquarters, the Royal Garden Hotel, Kensington, London.

It was at the Royal Garden that the triumphant England team appeared on the balcony cheering crowds after winning the World Cup in 1966, and it is here that the Euro 96 trophy will be kept during the tournament.

Our winning couple will stay in a junior suite and enjoy a superb champagne breakfast. They will also take lunch in the Park Terrace restaurant which is renowned for its stylish decor and the floor to ceiling windows overlooking Hyde Park. Dinner will be in The Tenth restaurant which has unbroken views across Kensington Gardens.

The winners can choose to travel on the Sunday of the match and stay at the Royal Garden afterwards, or arrive in London the evening before.



#### HOW TO ENTER

For your chance to win a pair of tickets to the Euro 96 final and overnight stay at the Royal Garden Hotel call our competition hotline below with your answer to the following question:

Who scored England's goal in last Saturday's match against Switzerland?

- a) Teddy Sheringham
- b) Alan Shearer
- c) Steve Stone

The winners will be chosen at random from all correct entries received by midnight Monday, June 17, 1996. Normal Times Newspapers competition rules apply.



● If you would like to stay at the Royal Garden Hotel, ring reservations on: 0171-937 8000

CALL 0891 866 980 BEFORE MIDNIGHT, MONDAY JUNE 17

Calls cost 33p per minute cheap rate and 48p per minute at all other times

## Andys Records

Hear  
**Nigel Kennedy**  
**'Kafka'**  
at all our stores

Ashdon-under-Lyne Barnsley  
Bedford Beverley Blackburn Bolton  
Bury St. Edmunds Cambridge Chelmsford  
Colchester Doncaster Grimsby Halifax  
Hull Ipswich Kings Lynn Lancaster Lincoln  
Loughborough Lowestoft Mansfield Norwich  
Oldham Peterborough Preston Rochdale  
Scarborough Sheffield - Meadowhall  
Southport Wakefield Warrington



NIGEL KENNEDY 'KAFKA'  
Available from 17th June on Double Vinyl,  
Cassette & CD

BEST INDEPENDENT RETAILER  
OF THE YEAR 93-94-95









## THEATRE 1

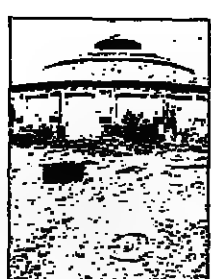
**Denis Quilley** commands the revels as *The Tempest* goes al fresco in Regent's Park



## THEATRE 2

... while Mike Alfreds searches for method and madness in *Jude the Obscure* at Hammersmith

## THE TIMES ARTS



## BASE NOTES

Back in business: the Roundhouse will rock again to the sound of Elvis Costello and the Attractions



## BASE NOTES

Stepping into her mother's role: Natasha Richardson to sing Guinevere in *Camelot*?

THEATRE: Denis Quilley rules in the open air; little return from Hardy work; one man and his dogma

# Calm seas as Prospero voyages

Does that admirable director Patrick Garland not know which is the stage and which the stalls? For a moment it seems he does not. Tars in tarpaulins rush through the audience carrying nautical-looking equipment. They hail one another from, roughly, seat G10 to seat M30, and then disappear through an opening marked "Exit". Meanwhile, young people in cream blouses and black slacks stand on Simon Hughes's set, pumping wind-machines and creating rain noises by shaking rice in sieves. The back-stage staff is where the actors usually go, the actors are where the spectators should be, and the spectators don't know where we are.

## The Tempest Regent's Park

But we need not have worried. The rest of the evening passes in the right place and (if you overlook the moment when Juno, Iris and Ceres start behaving like the Three Little Maids from School) in the right way. If Garland does not give us the subtlest, most exciting *Tempest* I have seen, his production is perfectly decent and sometimes more than that. In Denis Quilley he has a Prospero with the power and charisma to raise all kinds of spirits: ours in the audience as well as those who flit about singing "where the bee sucks, there suck I".

I cannot fully explain Simon Hignett's set, a grand 18th-century library which appears to have been first hit by an earthquake and then, to judge by the sails and rigging draped over its walls, invaded by fishermen. The simple tree-flanked sword that comes gratis with the

Open Air would surely have proved more adaptable and better suited to island fantasy. But Garland does explain in the programme why Quilley ends up looking like Beau Brummel and why Debra Beu-mont's Miranda, at first a smudge-faced moppet in cabin-boy clothes, ends dressed for the climax of a BBC adaptation of a Jane Austen novel.

He chose Regency-period costumes because the 1820s were a time when "passionate clamourings for freedom were re-echoing around the chilly Pisan and Neapolitan households... when the Shelleys clutched despairingly at any signs of post-Napoleonic liberalisation: radical reform in Britain, a rebellion in Greece, revolution in Spain". And so he goes on, claiming that almost everyone in the play "craves some kind of freedom at one time or another — the very word 'freedom' is endlessly spoken or sung".

If Garland had gone all out to make the play a parable about colonialism, as Jonathan Miller has twice done, there might be some relevance to this. But he doesn't. Ariel has not been transformed into Jomo Kenyatta with a fly-whisk, as he was in one Miller revival, nor has he anything in common with the scowling, resentful helot Simon Russell Beale played for the RSC two years ago. Instead, he is a she, and she is Ellen O'Grady, a strong, self-sufficient figure dressed in elegant purple and exuding little rebelliousness and less anger.

Indeed, there is nothing in Garland's revival calculated to push the play in the direction his programme-note suggests he wants it to go. This may disappoint those who crave "conceptual" productions, but will be fine by most people, especially as it does not trap Quilley in the kind of performance he would not want to give. His Prospero is not the



Ellen O'Grady, "a strong, self-sufficient figure as Ariel", in a scene with the "majestic, munificent" Prospero provided by Denis Quilley

grumpy old tyrant some actors have made him, but a majestic, munificent figure who takes sensuous pride in having dimmed noontide suns and made promontories shake. If he brings a little regret to the line about abjuring power, it is because

he will miss performing wonders, not pushing lesser beings around. Although I liked Chook Sibtain's sensitive yet sturdy Ferdinand, Christopher Biggins's flabby Stephano, and David Caray's chimney-sweep Caliban, who first app-

ears black-faced and white-eyed from the library hearth, his is the evening's performance. It left me feeling we see too little of Quilley on the stage, and wanting to see more.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

## Half Hardy and wholly foolish

Like Alfreds's new touring company will have to be called *Method & Madness* in this column because my word processor's capacity to process does not extend to turning letters back to front. Alfreds has held a mirror against two of the words so that they read something like "ssendaM & ", the closest mine can get to it, and possibly his company's true name is *Madness & Method*.

You will note that what is reversed is the madness, suggesting that Alfreds intends to hold the wilder reaches of the mind up for inspection, and this could be what he is doing with Thomas Hardy's last novel, though surely not with the second play in the repertoire, Noel Coward's *Private Lives*.

## Jude the Obscure Lyric, Hammersmith

A thematic link does connect these two plays. In *Jude* two married couples divorce and two of the severed partners pretend to marry each other; then they part and remarry their first mates. In the Coward a divorced couple famously meet up on the balcony of a honeymoon hotel and abandon their other halves to shock up again with each other. The press release reveals no more about Philip Osment's *Flesh and Blood*, play number three in the repertoire, except that it is set among farming folk in

north Devon. Expect wife-swapping in Woolcombe. And so to poor Jude, grinding away at theology on his baker's round in the hope of becoming a student at Christminster, caught by Arabella, scheming daughter of a pig-butchery, ludicrously entangled with his cousin Sue, the frigid flirt. Like other long novels — this one is 500 Penguin pages — the rigmarole of shifting feelings begins to seem plausible as chapter follows chapter, but on the stage the characters become mere functions of a plot. An arbitrary plot, what is more, for compression must do its deaden work and, as Gide remarked, "everything that cannot be of use encumbers".

The company of four work tremendously hard, no doubt

about that, playing the four main characters and, generally, with backs turned, various interlocutors. Dressed in black, they move on a black stage, although a white screen across the back gives the illusory hope of happiness beyond the confines. The cast even manipulate a trail-faced puppet representing both the young Jude and his despairing son. But the mere story nowadays comes across as foolishness: Jude (swarthy Martin Marquet) is meekly submissive to his women's whims, without our being shown why this should be; the sexual squeamishness of Sue (Geraldine Alexander), coupled with her hysterical demands, now looks pathological. "The last and greatest of Hardy's heroines," says the Penguin blurb. Nonsense.

JEREMY KINGSTON

## Cape crusader

Truth Omissions Tricycle

could not have killed any themselves, or if some were killed near by they themselves were asleep at the time. Puffing out his cheeks, he

becomes P. W. Botha. On with a silly moustache and he is the Pik one. A purple robe turns him into a tittering Tutu.

After the interval the implacable Mrs Bezuidenhout reappears, to answer questions about her role as confidante to various Bothas and now to Nelson and Winnie. Even sharper satire here, and necessary too when, unbelievably, someone in the gallery clapped at the suggestion that car theft could be reduced by chopping off the fingers of a few thieves.

CHARLOTTE MULLINS

## Tax-efficient ways of passing on property

Would you like to pass on money and property without wrapping your gifts in an unnecessary tax bill? Then read *The Which? Guide to Giving and Inheriting*. Easy to understand, and with case histories throughout, the book explains how to use the tax system to increase the value of your gifts, enabling you to plan ahead and control

your finances. In fact, "it could be the wisest investment you will ever make" (Irish News). The guide covers • inheritance tax • capital gains tax • setting up trusts • making use of covenants • estate planning • making and updating a will • special rules for family businesses • inheritance laws in Scotland • the National

Lottery • passing on property. *The Which? Guide to Giving and Inheriting* is a must for anyone who wants to avoid paying more tax than necessary and could make a big difference to those to whom you give. It costs just £9.99 (P&P FREE), so why not order your copy NOW using the order form below? Full refund if not satisfied.

## Make your will – or administer an estate – without a solicitor

## Coping with bereavement

When someone dies, practical decisions have to be made quickly at a traumatic time. *What to Do When Someone Dies* is the essential book from Which? that has guided over 200,000 readers through the process. Clear, concise and practical, it looks at • registering a death • the role of the coroner • organ donation • arranging a funeral • choosing between burial and cremation • claiming state benefits • arranging a funeral without a funeral director • humanist and other non-Christian funerals • coping with grief • the funeral ombudsman scheme.

In addition, there's a list of support groups offering help during this difficult time, plus advice on pre-arranging your own funeral. Covering law and practice in England and Wales, and highlighting the important differences which apply in Scotland, *What to Do When Someone Dies* is required reading for anyone facing bereavement. It costs just £9.99 (P&P FREE), so why not order your copy NOW using the order form on the right? Full refund if not satisfied.

Have you been putting off making a will? Could you administer the estate of a deceased relative? Do you understand the basic rules of inheritance tax, and do you know how much you could save your heirs by following a few simple guidelines? *Wills and Probate* is a practical guide from Which?. It's helped over 300,000 people tackle these tasks simply and effectively, and explains • how to make – and revise – a straightforward will, so that your wishes can be carried out without complications • the implications of inheritance tax, with details of how substantial savings can be made • how the Probate Registry works • what happens in the absence of a will. The book describes law and procedures in England and Wales, and outlines the main differences which apply in Scotland and Northern Ireland. With full details of all the procedures that executors should follow in administering the estate of a deceased person, *Wills and Probate* really is invaluable. It costs just £10.99 (P&P FREE), so why not order your copy NOW, using the order form below? Full refund if not satisfied.

To: Which?, PO Box 89, Dept SP55, Hertford, SG14 1TB

Please send me the book(s) indicated below, on the understanding that I can return them for a full refund if I am not completely satisfied.

Write number of copies required in appropriate box(es) below

☐ *The Which? Guide to Giving and Inheriting* at £9.99 each (P&P FREE)

☐ *Wills and Probate* at £10.99 each (P&P FREE)

☐ *What to Do When Someone Dies* at £9.99 each (P&P FREE)

I enclose cheque/PO for £\_\_\_\_\_ (payable to Which? Ltd)

OR Please charge my Access/Visa/MasterCard/Amex

Card number \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry date \_\_\_\_\_

Signed \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Orders are normally despatched within 14 days of receipt.

We occasionally print our customers list available to companies whose products or services may be of interest to you. Please cross here if you do not want your name to be passed on to our other companies ☐

10 DAY  
NO DEPOSIT  
WYTH MAIR  
NO DEPOSIT  
NO DEPOSIT  
NO DEPOSIT  
NO DEPOSIT  
NO DEPOSIT

POLAND, HUNGARY, CZECH REPUBLIC

£129

NO DEPOSIT

0121 711 4821

THE GROSVENOR HOUSE ART & ANTIQUES FAIR

13th-22nd June

Grosvenor House • Park Lane • London

THIS WORLD-RENOUNDED FAIR OFFERS FOR SALE A REMARKABLE COLLECTION OF PAINTINGS, ANTIQUES AND WORKS OF ART OF ALL PERIODS

OPENING TIMES  
11am - 9pm (6pm weekends)

ADMISSION  
With one Handbook: Single £12, Double £20  
FINAL 2 HOURS EACH DAY: £7 excluding Handbook  
Children under 12 free. No pushchairs  
Concessionary rate for students.

Tel: 0171-629 0024 or 0171-499 6363

"A TERRIFIC TWISTED COMEDY  
A DAZZLING MIX OF BIRTH AND MADNESS"

A FILM BY JOEL AND ETHAN COEN

FARGO

SMALL TOWN  
BIG CRIME  
NEAR GOLD

WINNER  
BEST DIRECTOR  
JOEL COEN  
CANNES FILM FESTIVAL 1996

FRANCES McDORMAND WILLIAM H. MACY STEVE BUSCEMI

AT A CINEMA NEAR YOU NOW

BASE NOTES

THE Roundhouse in north London is back in business, but only temporarily. Britain's most famous disused trainshed will be the venue for two concerts by Elvis Costello and the Attractions (July 6, 7), and a short season of gigs by other groups, before it is permanently shut. In its 1960s and 1970s heyday the Roundhouse was the cavernous location of many extraordinary events, from the first European performance by The Doors to avant-garde extravaganzas in the Proms season.

• HUSBAND and wife team Natasha Richardson and Liam Neeson are limbering up their lungs in New York with an eye to recording the Lerner and Loewe musical *Camelot*, with Richardson playing the doomed Guinevere previously portrayed on screen by her mother, Vanessa Redgrave. Neeson would play King Arthur, a part taken last week by Paul Nicholas at the Covent Garden Festival.

• MEANWHILE, Vanessa Redgrave will star in a feature film of Virginia Woolf's *Mrs Dalloway*, due to start shooting on July 23 in London under the direction of Marleen Gorris, a 1996 Oscar-winner for the Dutch film *Antonia's Line*. The screenplay is by Eileen Atkins, Redgrave's co-star on stage in *Vita and Virginia*.



Russia has had five years of politics and seven decades of tyranny. Tomorrow's elections must fill the vacuum, says **Robert Conquest**

## A muddle wrapped in a mystery

Attentive Times readers are familiar with the vagaries of the Russian election campaign and with the economic and social stresses which dominate it. They have read of the bewildering permutations of alliance, of the hot competition for the vote of the new poor, of the new rich, the nationalists, the industrialists, the military, the new provincial barons. Is it possible, this early, to stand back from all that for anything like an overview?

Well, a first generalisation might be that Russia has not evolved according to the laws of Western economic or political science, and that the future is unpredictable: the outcome, not merely of the election but of the whole crisis it represents, is dangerously dependent on accidental and individual actions. Even within the probable outcome of the election we can only say that Russia's prospects under Yeltsin range from fairly good to fairly bad, under Zyuganov from fairly bad to very bad. And under a possible grand coalition, fairly bad with a chance of getting better or worse depending on the results of its inherent struggle. Meanwhile the reformers, though squeezed as to the vote, remain a force; and a victorious Yeltsin might again have to turn to them for support.

The virtues of the Yeltsin regime, with all its lurches, have in fact been its lack of repression (except in the dreadful case of Chechnya); its general maintenance of free speech; and its avoidance of economic disaster. But if the economy is not doing too badly, it is still vulnerable. The Communist programme, even more the unstated Communist assumptions, probably mean hyperinflation — which could really produce "chaos", a descent into the uncontrollable.

The other day I was saying to a Russian that at least his country had now had five years of real politics. "Not as good as a thousand," he replied. And this lack of political experience has always gone with sectarian inflexibilities. Another Russian commented: "In America the division of powers leads to compromise. In Russia it leads to civil war." Still, none of the three main contenders — Yeltsins, reformers and mainstream Communists — actually wants civil war. And the power of apathy and exhaustion seems even greater than that of fanaticism and resentment.

— a reasonable hope, rather than a guarantee.

Nevertheless, no country can escape its past. A century ago Chekhov wrote of the weight of Russia's "chilling history, savagery, bureaucracy, poverty, ignorance". And this was many times truer of the Soviet period and its infliction of huge mental distortions on the population, with recovery as yet far from complete. (Who would have thought that *Pravda* would now be denying Soviet responsibility for Katyn?)

Another characteristic of Russia is pessimism. Half a century ago, Nadezhda Mandelstam, widow of the great poet dead in the Gulag, typically wrote her brother as saying: "In Russia every path always leads to disaster." The mood is widespread today. But there is now a dearth of the countervailing Utopian fantasies. The main candidates are promising a lot of things, but at least they are not promising heaven on earth. The Russian "excess" (*prozvot*) which Ronald Hingley notes in his excellent *The Russian Mind* is

found only on the political periphery. Zhirinovskiy, of course, exemplifies it, and the extreme wing of the Communists hold to the old ideology. But the main effort to fill the "spiritual vacuum" comes in dilute form from the Communists proper. Orwell once said that the most brilliant political invention of the century was "National Socialism", appealing to both the traditional and the Utopian. The new "red-brown" stance of the Russian Communists is based on a similar appeal — to all the icons of the country's past — Orthodoxy and the Tsars, Sovietism and Lenin, involving some of them in the mental feat of being Leninist without being Marxist, and supporting the rebuilding of the Cathedral of Christ the Saviour which the Communists themselves blew up. Zyuganov has just praised Stalin, blaming the Terror — not much of a terror — on non-Russian subordinates, mainly Jews. Unlike Nazism, all this is a mish-mash rather than a fighting ideology.

The Russians have been told a hundred times that the chief defect

in their attempt to become a "normal" country is the absence of the rule of law. It is indeed. Less often noted is the lack of political parties, except for the (by no means monolithic) Communists. Otherwise there are "clans" — alliances between ministers, industrial bosses, bureaucrats, mayors of big cities, local governors and fixers of various types.

Polls show that very few voters regard foreign policy as a major election issue, with both sides claiming the restoration of Russia as a great power. However, about a quarter of the population are concerned to revive the old Soviet Union. And the Communists are committed to restoring it "by peaceful means" — but any sort of closer voluntary union would be accepted by other republics only with a post-imperial, non-dominant Russia. So, if "peaceful" means fail...?

As to the West, once again apparent contradictions. A large majority of those polled thought not only that people live better in the

West, but also that Western society is more just. At the same time there is widespread fear and resentment of the West as the ruin of Russia — especially among political activists. Will this result in a hostile, expansionist Russia? And would such a Russia be dangerous? We are told that the country is so weak that it could not pose a threat to us. "You are rich, you are poor/You are strong, you are weak/Mother Russia!" — the paradox persists. A state with a myriad nuclear warheads may be weak in many ways but still be a threat. (Smaller, less heavily armed states have proved hard to handle — Iraq, North Korea, North Vietnam.)

No one expects Zyuganov — perhaps not even Zhirinovskiy — to launch a first strike. And Russia does have legitimate area interests. But the far too common notion of Russian chauvinists is that their country gets "respect" by threats and bullying, the stance of adolescent thugs in the West. Russia has won respect in the adult sense as the land of Pushkin, Dostoevsky, Chekhov — and will win broader

respect as the polity itself becomes civilised. This precludes idolatry of the State — the mystic *derzhava* — which is in fact an undisguised slogan of the Communists. The world needs a co-operative Russia. But it must be ready to cope — carefully, cautiously, firmly — with something less satisfactory.

A great test of Russian manhood will be the aftermath of the election. There will be accusations of falsification — not unjustified, with the Communists having the advantage in stuffing the ballot boxes, the Yeltsins in fixing the count — a problem not unique to Russia, of course. But will the results, in the end, be accepted? And will the losers be allowed to remain in being as members of the body politic? There are many snags yet. But it at least seems possible that in one form or another compromise may, however shakily, at last emerge in Russia. Accompanied, perhaps, sooner or later, by a policy of serious co-operation with the West. This election might be looked back on as a turning point, and the rocky road ahead may not lead to the abyss. But the margin remains narrow. Cross your fingers.

Robert Conquest is the author of *The Great Terror* and many other books on Soviet history.

Thatcher's money isn't Major's business, says **Tim Hames**

## Carrying the can for Cash

Conservatives believe in personal freedom and leaving more money in pockets for people to dispense themselves. So said the Prime Minister in his foreword to the Conservative manifesto of 1992. Admittedly, that document — *The Best Future for Britain* — was hardly the gospel truth. The sections on the virtues of the ERM and planned tax reductions look a little threadbare. Never mind. However, despite the occasional difficulty, one thought the general principle that citizens may do anything within the law with their own wallets was fairly well established in Tory circles.

Apparently not, for there is an exception. Individuals have the power, in Mr Major's words then, "to choose, to say for yourself what you want", unless they wish to donate to the European Foundation, a Euro-sceptic think-tank, and its mercurial leading spirit William Cash, MP. Or, at least, that is this week's message.

The Government first attempted to belittle Mr Cash's efforts to force a referendum on the character of the European Union. Kenneth Clarke described it as gratuitous, without a snowball's chance in Hades of becoming law — thus displaying his acute respect for parliamentary procedure and sovereignty. Such tactics having failed, the Prime Minister attempted to divert attention from the Cash Bill by raising the matter of minute sums of lottery money given to organisations that work with homosexuals and prostitutes. Not the sort of issue that the leader of the Conservative Party would be advised to raise, given the way matters have gone in the last few years. Finally, Mr Cash was publicly carpeted for allowing Sir James Goldsmith to contribute funds to the European Foundation, a fact that has been known for years. This was labelled as treason, because of the possibility that Referendum Party candidates might stand in opposition to Tories at the next election.

The European Foundation

is an independent, all-party company limited by guarantee. Members of all political groupings, or none, may subscribe to the *European Journal* that it produces. This is completely proper. What concept of freedom suggests that its bank balance is subject to ideological audit by the Conservative Chief Whip? Its counterpart, the pro-federalist European Movement, is similarly open for anyone to join. Edwina Currie, MP, serves as an officer alongside Charles Kennedy of the Liberal Democrats and Peter Mandelson from Labour. The purpose of bullying Mr Cash — who is entitled to accept it — for accepting money from Mr Goldsmith — who has a right to offer it — was to steer public attention away from how far the Conservative Party has moved towards a position of *de facto* renegation of our EU membership.

Unfortunately for the Whips' Office, Baroness Thatcher swooped, replacing Sir James as the foundation's most prominent backer. As she does not intend to stand against party candidates next time, this presented a problem for the Prime Minister. What interpretation of individual liberty could be used to discredit her donation? Fortunately one was at hand. The new Major doctrine is that all Conservatives with any spare change should donate it to Central Office rather than Mr Cash. This somewhat Maoist doctrine of servitude to the party seems hard to reconcile with the last manifesto.

If the Government's stand on Europe were all that it should be, Bill Cash, Lady Thatcher, and many others would be queuing up to hand over their fortunes for the election fund. While there is a snowball's chance in Hades that a re-elected Conservative administration might endorse a single currency in the next Parliament, such people would be very unwise to do so.

The author is Lecturer in Politics at Christ Church, Oxford.

The author of the divorce Bill continues his pilgrim's progress

The name of the slough was Despond and the name of the valley was Humiliation. And Pilgrim saw a castle, called Doubting-Castle, the owner whereof was Giant Despair. Yet he plodded on, through the murky tail-end of the Parliament, holding a light whereby to redeem its wretched reputation.

The parallels between Bunyan's Pilgrim and the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, are closer by the day. He carries the Government's one guttering light of decency and civility, the Family Law Bill, which finally returns to the Commons on Monday. With right-wing "initiatives" oozing across Whitehall on the pleadings of Downing Street, this Bill is the one sober measure on John Major's Cabinet agenda. It has been victim of cynical Labour opposition and a squalid campaign by the *Daily Mail*. But it remains a model

stage, four Cabinet ministers had taken sides against what was supposedly a Cabinet Bill. The whips were nervous of further embarrassment. Labour votes, on which the Bill might depend, were also uncertain. The Opposition's Paul Boateng decided that a Bill which Labour had originally favoured was now a "legislative Frankenstein" and "battered and unworkable". Not until last week did Tony Blair, the Labour leader, read the riot act against such opportunism. Labour is now likely to vote in favour.

Meanwhile, Lord Mackay ploughs on, fielding amendments by critics from every side. The delay period will probably be reduced by three months after protests from children's lobbyists that 21 months leaves children uncertain for too long. Labour also wants the Lord Chancellor to protect children and victims of violence during a divorce. This, too, will be agreed. So will the wish of critics from the Right that unwilling divorces should be abolished as part of a settlement, to register publicly their reluctance to separate. Such changes are part of the process of consultation and amendment that should surround all legislation.

What cannot be and has not been conceded is the essence of this reform, an essence that should inform all social legislation. This is that the State's task is to order relations between private citizens, not pass judgment on those relations. The State is a policeman not a priest. It should protect children and the rights of property. It should not require that those suffering the painful and intimate experience of divorce should have to accuse each other of adultery or cruelty in a public court, before being rewarded with a six-month "quickie" decree. This is a domestic equivalent of medieval trial by combat. It was primitive in the 13th century and it is primitive today. If Monday's Bill fails, this rotten law could survive another decade.

Laws constantly intrude on morality. They do so on embryology, abortion, Sunday trading, homosexuality, euthanasia and censorship. Yet in tackling these "moral issues", the good legislator strives for objective regulation (or non-regulation), not moral judgment. Where the law trespasses into judgment — as it has over drug use — it invites evasion and contempt. It does not suppress

Simon Jenkins



The Lord Chancellor: upholding the Government's reputation

wrongdoing or unhappiness. It merely shifts their incidence and changes their character. In my lifetime, Parliament has legalised abortion and homosexuality, and in doing so has reduced human misery. The same applies to successive divorce reforms. Imperfect though each has been, Nobody can believe that human happiness is increased by forcing

collapsed marriages through a fault-based legal process, in the hope of thereby achieving reconciliation. This is mere punishment, and without concern for collateral damage. Failed marriages are best avoided by making it harder to get married (I find scant support for this measure). They are not rescued by exacerbating the pain of their failure. A sinking

ship does not become seaworthy when refused access to the harbour. Nor can I see how fault-based divorce "protects the family", as the critics claim. Banning divorce altogether might mean more couples staying together in some miserable bond. But the Bill's critics are not advocating that. They are voting to retain the present system, whereby 75 per cent of divorces use the "quickie" fault-based route — easier if more hurtful than under Lord Mackay's Bill. The present law does not keep families together; it rather destroys the love and respect between parents and children at the moment of family breakdown. It is cruel. For its advocates to profess themselves "pro-family" is monstrous.

I search for motives in those wishing to retain fault. Most attitudes to divorce (as to the upbringing of children) are solipsistic, dictated by individual experience, by a person's hopes and fears, ambitions and regrets. The concept of statutory blame is seen as a magic charm, capable of warding off insecurity, jealousy, hatred and perhaps temptation. Many divorces themselves profess to be against divorce, remembering the golden years of their marriage. The House of Lords debate on the Bill was ludicrous, many peers apparently believing that divorce was about old men chasing young girls.

Despite their past confusion over divorce, the Churches have been unanimous in support of this Bill. Both Anglican and Roman Catholic leaders have recommended it be passed. The former Archbishop of York, Lord Habgood, and Cardinal Hume recently reiterated their support. So have most marriage guidance and childcare agencies. There may be argument over how best to implement mediation, but the Bill's essentials are mostly uncontroversial outside the ranks of the Conservative Party.

A divorce is not a blessing granted by a stern State only to those who can push a pea down a Family Division corridor in the Law Courts. It is a human and civil right. The breakdown of a marriage has consequences for property and children, which the law must regulate. Where the law is breached, punishment is appropriate. But it is not the job of the law to punish by blame, acrimony and public humiliation those who break their marriage vows, for reasons that are of no public concern.

Why some Conservatives find this hard to swallow is a mystery. They appear to have forgotten their commitment to deregulation, privacy, individual freedom and reducing the role of the State. Tory opponents of the Family Law Bill have come to believe that Great Britain's laws can make men good and happy. Even Lenin gave up on that one.

## Cat flap

HUMPHREY the Downing Street cat has been forcibly restrained from the garden at No 10. John Major issued the decree the other day because a pair of mallard ducks are nesting under a bush in one of the herbaceous borders. Humphrey has been known to savage ducks in the past.



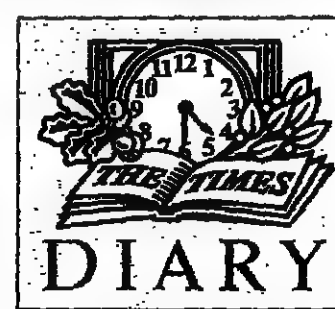
"I've got my knighthood, you can cancel my standing order to the Tory party"

The couple's arrival has brought out the ornithologist in Major, who now takes in the mallards on any tour of Downing Street. "He has taken to them as if they were his personal pets," says one insider. "Humphrey used to rule the roost but now I think he's banned."

The ruling comes after suspicions in recent years that Humphrey has been a secret duckling-grabber on nocturnal excursions to St James's Park. Major has defended his cat publicly in the past, but now the aged feline is in fetters.

The arrival of the British ducks has provided a welcome diversion from the European troubles forced on the Prime Minister by his predecessor. I am reliably informed that he instructed his staff at Downing Street to ensure that the ducks were spared Humphrey's attentions during his foray to Wales yesterday.

● Congratulations to the statesman Enoch Powell, whose 84th birthday falls tomorrow. He can expect a fine bottle of Chablis and a smoked eel to be left on his doorstep by his many devotees, in a long-established custom which sa-



lutes the great man's love of fine living.

## Rule of Law

THE Scottish legend Denis Law has surpassed himself. The former Manchester United and Scottish striker will be attending this afternoon's Euro 96 derby between his national side and England at Wembley. It was Law who absented himself so conspicuously from the World Cup final in 1966, which England won, simply because he couldn't bare to see a Sassenach victory. Instead, he played golf at Chertsey, Manchester.

"I played an awful round partly because I knew that if England won I'd never hear the end of it," he recalls. "This time, I know that things will be different."

● London's latest Italian restaurant, *Cento 50* in Notting Hill, ran out of the pizzas which made up the bulk of its dismal menu on the opening night this week. Compensation for the disappointment came in the guise of where male customers were afforded an astonishing view from the men's urinals in the upstairs toilet: straight into the top bedroom of former Chancellor Norman Lamont's home.

## Dot to dot

DAMIEN HIRST, the death-enthused artist, has set the art world spinning by suggesting his polka-dot pictures may have a hidden meaning. Hirst, whose latest work sold at auction recently for £28,000, has intimated that the variously coloured dots each stand for a letter of the alphabet. Art experts at major auction houses are desperately trying to decipher the code.

Their efforts are likely to come to nothing, however. "It was actually one of Damien's little jokes," said a friend of the artist. "But it's all been taken rather seriously. Christie's rang me the other day to ask whether I could help."

● Magdalen College, Oxford, saw thespian students taking their parts to heart at the annual

garden show the other day. Banquo's murderers in a performance of *Macbeth* hit the ale before the performance; in drunken glee, they attacked their victim with such vigour that he was all but carried off to hospital.

## Swiss cheese

TEN YEARS after he died, the prejudices of the Argentine master-writer Jorge Luis Borges have come to light. Despite his grumpiness, many thought him to have been a model of chivalry to women.



Queen of the cantons

However, a recently discovered letter shows that ladies could bring out his beastly side. Unimpressed by the Swiss girls whom he met while at school in Geneva, the 17-year-old Borges wrote to a friend: "Although girls abound here, they are all extremely ugly. Their faces are full of freckles, they're tacky, they have hands and feet like giants. And since they never wash, and sweat so much from all the walking, I have to say they stink."

## Dr Defiant

DEFIANT to the last, Jon Pertwee, the most enduring Dr Who of all, claimed he was unimpressed by Daleks. In his last interview before he died, for the Pearson group, he dismissed the tin-clipped monsters as inconsequential.

"They weren't a threat at all. Rush down a flight of stairs and you've got them," he said. "Although I think they're making them hover now."

## Back Bacon

THE GHOST of Soho matriarch Muriel Belcher returned to the Colony Room yesterday in the shape of a Francis Bacon portrait. Christie's chose the bohemian venue, found-



No threat from the Daleks

ed by Belcher, to publicise its contemporary art auction later this month at which the painting is estimated to fetch up to £750,000.

It was the first time that a picture by Bacon, who called Belcher "Mother", has been on the premises and the present manager, Michael Wojas, was keen to organise a whirlpound to buy it. Certainly, Colony Room member John Edwards, and the main beneficiary of Bacon's £11 million estate, could afford it. Other members present were agitated at the elderly security guard provided by Christie's.

"Such a shame," said Marsh Dunbar, a member since 1949, "Francis loved handsome young men in uniform."

P-H-S











## OBITUARIES

## MARIE-LOUISE von MOTESICZKY

Marie-Louise von Motesiczky, painter, died in London on June 10 aged 89. She was born in Vienna on October 24, 1906.

DESPIITE her Viennese influences, Marie-Louise von Motesiczky eventually went her own way among the century's changing fashions, to craft a style of memorable directness. Still-life and portraiture were her métier; interiors and garden scenes completed her range, which, in the spirit of Bonnard and Vuillard, seemed all the more intense for its focus on domesticity. She brought to whatever she touched frankness, novelty and a humour imbued with tender pathos.

Marie-Louise von Motesiczky was born into wealthy circumstances in Vienna and was shaped by the culture that flourished there at the start of the century. Her grandmother was in touch with the young Freud. Her relatives numbered distinguished scholars, like the classicist Comperz and the philosopher Franz Brentano.

With typical independence, she left school to begin painting in earnest at the age of 13. By the 1920s she had developed her own style. *Street in Hinterbrühl* (1925) already displays her handling of colour and her ability poignantly to evoke the spirit of a human situation. *Self-Portrait with Comb* (1929) initiates the long series of studies which chart her growth, via the brilliant *Self-Portrait with Red Hat* (1938) to *Self-Portrait with Pears* (1963).

At 14 she met the German Expressionist, Max Beckmann. His bold modelling, imbued with her own perceptions and colouring, created the bedrock for her first major phase. The affectionate portrait of a workman, done while she was studying in Paris in 1926, is typical of the thoughtful realism which informed her work. She also had a striking sense of drama. In her mastery of *The Dressmaker* (1930) the notion of picturing herself together with a seamstress threading a needle is typical of the quiet originality of her art.

To escape the Nazis, von Motesiczky and her mother fled in 1939 to The Netherlands, where she had her first one-person show. She then settled in England, living in Amersham, then in Hampstead. Her first retrospective, mounted by Helen Lessore at the Beaux-Arts Gallery in 1946, attracted positive notices and her first Viennese show in 1966 set the seal on critical success. Diffidence and modesty, however, precluded her from pursuing a career in the public eye, and she continued to work on intensely private



Von Motesiczky's *Self-Portrait with Red Hat*, 1938

themes. Journeys as far afield as India provided a rich store of visual experiences to draw on, as did her regular visits to all the great exhibitions in London and Paris.

Von Motesiczky's later phase replaces chiaroscuro with a more exuberant, painterly mode, closer to that of Kokoschka, with whom she had become friends during the war. Formal freedom, a daring choice of everyday objects and poses, and a streak of fantasy now characterised her work. Colour burst brilliantly forth from her paintings, overwhelming the senses.

notably in the still-lives, which evoked the kitchen rather than the studio.

Her best paintings increasingly mirrored her defining relationships. That with the writer Elias Canetti, which lasted from the 1940s into the 1970s, but was never entirely broken off, is reflected in several portraits, the last of which, done in 1992, is now in the National Portrait Gallery. Other portraits, like that of Iris Murdoch, deserve to be more widely known.

The death of her father when she was a child, the longevity of her mother, and her brother's tragic end in

Auschwitz, after he had become involved in underground activities, all cast their varying shadows on her work. She remained unbowed; it was not her brother's cruel end but the fulfilment of his life that she commemorated by painting him with his beloved in his arms in *After the Ball* (1949).

Sir Ernst Gombrich recognised Marie-Louise von Motesiczky's central achievement as lying in the sequence of portraits she made of her mother. These evidence the moral outlook of her work. Of her Gombrich said: "Other artists have immortalised their mothers, one thinks of Whistler and Rembrandt, but only Dürer has achieved a similar kind of detachment, as we find in these paintings recording the relentless advance of old age."

Some pictures from the 1950s show her mother still in defiant mood. Subsequently, the process of ageing and infirmity predominates. Sadness confronts the viewer among the galaxies of nature in *The Way* (1967), where the balding old woman leans on her stick as she shuffles past a brazier in her garden. In *The Greenhouse* (1979) her mother stands bent almost double as she sweeps the garden, while a pair of whippets frisk boisterously among the flowers. The portraits of her mother lying in bed, drinking from a straw or simply lying awake, are replete with pathos.

The Tate Gallery's timely acquisition of three pictures, including *From Night Into Day* (1975), suggested, to those who saw them, a mature talent. But the richness of her work became more generally apparent in the retrospective held at the Goethe Institute, London, in 1985, which featured more than 70 of her pictures. It was revelatory in character and revealed with blinding suddenness the presence in London of a major European artist. Though the influence of Beckmann and affinities with Paula Modersohn-Becker could clearly be discerned, the world of von Motesiczky's pictures came before the viewer as being arrestingly fresh and original. Her mastery of the domestic milieu she inhabited was total.

The Goethe Institute show was followed in 1994 by her exhibition at the Österreichische Galerie, Vienna, part of which subsequently travelled to the City Art Gallery, Manchester. These retrospectives confirmed a continuing vitality. And there remains a body of work that has yet to be exhibited.

Marie-Louise von Motesiczky never married.

## COMMANDER ALFRED DEATS



Alfred Deats, LVO, Commander of the Metropolitan Police Mounted Branch, 1966-71, died on May 17 aged 81. He was born on June 16, 1914.

IN A remarkable and varied life Alfred Deats had careers in the Metropolitan Police, the Royal Horse Guards, the Royal Navy, amateur boxing and finally local politics. Among his achievements were the introduction of women mounted police into the force. He also led Sir Winston Churchill's funeral procession across London.

He joined the Metropolitan Police in 1935 and was posted to Cannon Row. Less than a year later came his transfer to

the Mounted Division. As a mounted officer he was involved in a series of state ceremonies including the 1937 Coronation, Trooping the Colour, the State Opening of Parliament, and the Lord Mayor's Show. He participated in crowd control on alternative Saturdays at the Tottenham Hotspur and Arsenal grounds and at the big events at Wembley.

Off-duty, boxing took up his time and in a police vest he established himself as one of the country's top amateurs. He won the Metropolitan Police heavyweight championships in 1937 and 1940 and was runner-up in the European police championships in 1937. In 1941 he won the North West divisional title before joining the Royal Navy for the rest of the war.

His boxing continued and by the time his competitive career ended when he left the navy at the end of the war, he had fought 200 contests and been defeated only 21 times.

He loved his work with the police and his commitment, energy and drive brought promotion to the highest rank in the Metropolitan Police Mounted Branch, that of commander. He held the rank for five years until his retirement in 1971.

His joy in ceremonial found many outlets during this time. Besides his role in Sir Winston Churchill's funeral, he was also proud of the help he gave to the Queen in choosing the police horse for her to ride in the annual Trooping the Colour ceremony.

As well as introducing women mounted police into the force, another innovation under his command was a horse-breeding programme for the Mounted Police Force.

He was appointed MVO in 1969 (later to be translated to LVO).

After his retirement from the police in 1971 he worked for 13 years as an inspector for Ada Cole Memorial Stables, travelling all over the country to safeguard the welfare of horses.

In retirement at Newick, he retained a keen interest in the Metropolitan Police Mounted Division and for many years returned annually to the Metropolitan Police horse show to be a competition judge. He also served in this capacity at the South of England Show at Ardingly for many years.

Alfred Deats was a man of great strength, both physical and in his moral character.

His wife Gladys, whom he married 58 years ago, survives him, with a son and daughter.

## VISCOUNT BEARSTED

Viscount Bearsted, MC, merchant banker, died on June 9 aged 84. He was born on December 9, 1911.

LORD BEARSTED was the last member of the Samuel family to sit on the board of the Shell oil company and the Hill Samuel merchant bank. Both companies owed their origins to his forebears. The very name and symbol used by Shell can be traced back to his great-grandfather who imported seashells for sale in the last century.

His son Marcus (the late Lord Bearsted's grandfather) turned to importing oil and founded Shell, and developed the merchant banking firm M Samuel. One of Samuel's tankers was the first ship through the Suez Canal. Created a baronet after being Lord Mayor of London, he was rewarded with a peerage in 1921 after selling oil at

prewar prices to the Royal Navy in the First World War. The viscountcy followed four years later.

The 4th Viscount was primarily a banker. As deputy chairman of M Samuel he foresaw the need for finance houses to expand in order to compete in a changing world. He brought in extra capital, from Charles Clore and the First National City Bank of New York, and played a leading role during the merger with Philip Hill, Higginson and Co in 1965. The merger was extremely painful, as personalities and practices clashed in the new grouping. Retaining his position as deputy chairman, Bearsted played a considerable part in bandaging open wounds and soothing hurt feelings.

He succeeded his elder brother in the viscountcy only in 1986. He was born Peter Montefiore Samuel in South



Kensington, the second son of the 2nd Viscount. As Peter Samuel he went from Eton to New College, Oxford, where he took a degree in classics (after switching from maths) and was prominent in running the university drag hunt.

He joined M Samuel's bank after graduating and became a director in his early twenties — joining the board of Shell several years later.

After serving with the Territorial Army in the 1930s, Samuel was commissioned into the Warwickshire Yeomanry on the outbreak of the Second World War and was sent with his regiment to Palestine, taking his own horse with him. At El Alamein he was awarded an immediate Military Cross after his squadron was in action on the Eighth Army's flank. His own tank was the only one still operational at the end of the battle.

But his most frightening moment, he maintained, came later in Italy when he and several others, who had taken time off to shoot game, found themselves trapped inside a minefield in a wood. Several of his colleagues, including two

stretcher-bearers, had their feet blown off before they could be safely extricated.

Returning to the bank after the war, Peter Samuel became deputy chairman in 1948 and held the post through a succession of changes until his retirement in 1987. He left the board of Shell some five years earlier.

The most business-minded of his Samuel generation, he was involved in a number of other companies, including Samuel Properties, which owned part of Mayfair. He also supported numerous charitable foundations, among which were the Royal Free Hospital, the National Association for Gifted Children and many Jewish charities.

He had almost a fetish about exercise, complaining of feeling unwell if he did not take at least a long vigorous walk every day. Friends at weekend parties would take it in turns to "exercise Peter" — a challenging task which might involve two or three rounds of golf or marathon sessions on the squash court. But he was also a knowledgeable art collector who insisted on personally buying all the bank's paintings. He had the enviable gift of picking winners, usually well before the artist concerned had become fashionable.

Lord Bearsted, who had been bedridden for more than three years after a succession of strokes, is survived by his third wife Nina, whom he married after the death of his second wife in 1983, and by two sons and a daughter from his second marriage. The title passes to his elder son, who becomes the 5th Viscount.

## JOSÉ MARÍA VALVERDE

José María Valverde, Spanish writer, died on June 6, aged 70. He was born in Valencia de Alcántara, Cáceres, on January 26, 1926.

WITH José María Valverde's death, Spain has lost a lucid and honourable member of its dwindling tribe of polymaths. Poet, translator, professor, philosopher and devout Christian, he died of cancer in Barcelona, the city of his adoption and affections.

Valverde, to use a line from one of his own poems, was "a grumbling progressive and a measured extremist". He published his first book of poetry, *Hombre de Dios* (Man of God) in 1945, when he was only 19. With time, and nurtured by his older poet friends Leopoldo Panero, Luis Rosales and Luis Felipe Vivanco, he came to be recognised as a stellar figure in the first generation of poets to emerge after the Spanish Civil War.

Valverde was, without question, a Christian poet. His Christianity was neither doctrinaire nor cold, but of the sort that is often described as "liberation theology", a label he detested. A committed friend of the Sandinista movement in Nicaragua, he always held the belief that "to be on the side of the word is to be on the side of the poor". His belief in God was nowhere clearer than in his *Ser de palabra y otros poemas* (A Word Being and Other Poems, 1976), in



which he wrote: "Tendrá al final que haber quien nos reúna / a todos en un fuego de perdón (which may be translated as: "There must in the end be someone who gathers us together / all of us, in a flame of forgiveness")."

He was never afraid to espouse a difficult cause. When José Luis Aranguren, Agustín García Calvo and Enrique Tierno Galván were stripped of their university chairs in 1965 — as punishment for their political ideas — Valverde resigned in solidarity from his professorship of aesthetics at the University of Barcelona. In a letter of protest to the Franco Government, he wrote what were to become his most famous words: "There can be no aesthetics without ethics."

Two years later, in 1967, he

left Spain for a decade of voluntary exile, teaching aesthetics and Spanish literature at a variety of North American universities. In exile, he wrote two moving volumes of poetry — his sixth and seventh — called *Años Inciertos* (Uncertain Years, 1970) and *El Profesor de Español* (The Spanish Teacher, 1971). On his return to Spain in 1977, when democracy returned to the country too, Valverde remarked that "for a writer to live outside his own language is like being half-dead".

But in truth, living "outside his own language" held no terrors for Valverde. He translated James Joyce's *Ulysses* into Spanish, as well as all of Shakespeare, much of Dickens, Walt Whitman's poems, Herman Melville and T. S. Eliot, not to mention the entire works of Goethe and Rilke from the German. Yet touchingly, he remained proud of his translations into Spanish of the work of the Catalan poet Joan Maragall, done in the 1950s.

The world of Spanish letters will remember Valverde most, perhaps, for his monumental, ten-volume *Historia Universal de la Literatura*, written in collaboration with Martí de Riquer. But his clear, ascetic poetry — which has gone out of fashion in a country which now has neither the time nor the aptitude for contemplation — awaits rediscovery by Spain's younger generations. He is survived by his wife.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

**ANIMALS IN NEED**  
Please help to give compassionate care to abandoned and unwanted cats and dogs and other animals who have lost limbs in the service of this country.  
The National Children's Bureau is seeking to raise funds to help these animals. We need your help. Write to: The National Children's Bureau, 100 Victoria Road, London E15 4JF. Tel: 0181 493 8881. (By post only, please.)

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

**YOUR WILL**  
If you are making your will, please think of BLESMA. We are a charity which helps disabled and injured men and women who have lost limbs in the service of this country.  
The Chairman, British Legion Ex-Services Men's Association, c/o BLESMA, 100 Victoria Road, London E15 4JF. Tel: 0181 493 8881. (By post only, please.)

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

**How near we are to the cure... depends on you.**  
**LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND**  
40 Great Ormond Street, London WC1N 3JH. Tel: 0181 493 8881. (By post only, please.)

## TRUSTEE ACTS

**NOTICE** is hereby given pursuant to Section 27 of the Trustee Act 1925 that any person having a claim against the ESTATE of MRS. ESTHER MARY JOYCE, who died on 10th December 1995, and who was last seen alive on 10th December 1995, should make known the claim to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred.

## TRUSTEE ACTS

**NOTICE** is hereby given pursuant to Section 27 of the Trustee Act 1925 that any person having a claim against the ESTATE of MRS. ESTHER MARY JOYCE, who died on 10th December 1995, and who was last seen alive on 10th December 1995, should make known the claim to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred.

## PLEASE SUPPORT ANIMALS IN NEED

We provide a lifeline to over 3,000 animal casualties each year. Compassion and care alone will not feed them this winter.  
Please help by sending a donation to:  
**Burston Wildlife Sanctuary,**  
(Dept TM), Church Lane,  
BURSTON, Leicestershire, LE19 4TG

## SERVICES

**FIRMIN & SONS PLC**  
Established 1877  
**MEDAL DEPARTMENT**  
**MINIATURE MEDALS SUPPLIED**  
Customers Full Size & Miniature Medals mounted in either Court or Swing Style. For the complete and professional service at the most affordable prices available.  
**GLOBE WORKS, 82-86 NEW TOWN ROW, BIRMINGHAM B6 4HU**  
Telephone: 0121-359 6666 Fax: 0121-359 3321

## TRUSTEE ACTS

**NOTICE** is hereby given pursuant to Section 27 of the Trustee Act 1925 that any person having a claim against the ESTATE of MRS. ESTHER MARY JOYCE, who died on 10th December 1995, and who was last seen alive on 10th December 1995, should make known the claim to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred.

## TRUSTEE ACTS

**NOTICE** is hereby given pursuant to Section 27 of the Trustee Act 1925 that any person having a claim against the ESTATE of MRS. ESTHER MARY JOYCE, who died on 10th December 1995, and who was last seen alive on 10th December 1995, should make known the claim to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred.

## TRUSTEE ACTS

**NOTICE** is hereby given pursuant to Section 27 of the Trustee Act 1925 that any person having a claim against the ESTATE of MRS. ESTHER MARY JOYCE, who died on 10th December 1995, and who was last seen alive on 10th December 1995, should make known the claim to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred.

## TRUSTEE ACTS

**NOTICE** is hereby given pursuant to Section 27 of the Trustee Act 1925 that any person having a claim against the ESTATE of MRS. ESTHER MARY JOYCE, who died on 10th December 1995, and who was last seen alive on 10th December 1995, should make known the claim to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred. The claim should be made known to the Executor named in the will of the deceased, before the date specified, after which the claim will be barred.

## SOME BRITISH STATIONS.

**NEWCASTLE AND CARDIFF.**  
Arrangements at Newcastle in the early days of broadcasting were, from the point of view of the studio, if from no other, rough and ready to a degree. The first concert transmitted from this station took place in a stable yard, and the performers were surrounded by an audience of draught horses; while a very old watch-dog howled in a corner at intervals throughout the performance.

## LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY &amp; PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE  
0171-782 7344  
OR  
FAX: 0171-782 7827  
Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

## ON THIS DAY

**June 15, 1925**  
During the heady early days of broadcasting The Times ran articles on such subjects as making a crystal set and how to get the best reception around Britain. Readers joined in enthusiastically.

## LONDON LISTENERS

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES  
Sir, I heartily endorse the sentiments expressed by "Aggrieved" in your issue of

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES

Sir, I have a four-valve set, and, before 2LO increased its power, I had no difficulty in getting Madrid, Chelmsford, and other stations. It is now impossible to get London out, and one is compelled to listen to the London programme. It is grossly unfair upon thousands of listeners in London, and I appeal to the powerful influence of The Times to see that justice is done to my fellow-sufferers.

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES

Sir, The letter from Mr Monier-Williams in your issue of the 10th inst, draws attention to a

## Yours very truly

George F. Milner  
Lawn House, Aikins-road, SW12 June 12  
TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES

Sir, With reference to the Broadcasting Company's proposal, detailed in your columns this morning, to provide a topical "background" or commentary to news items of the moment; it is only just to those responsible to recall that this very feature was initiated more than two years ago and was in active operation for 12 months. At the Cardiff station of the company the regular nightly item, "Mr. Everyman looks at the World," leaped at once into popularity. It became the outstanding feature of the Cardiff programmes. I am Sir, your obedient servant  
Arthur Pascoe  
Hampstead, June 11



or write to  
**SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL**